Contents of this catalogue

Tuesday 14th March at 10.30 am

Miscellaneous & Mixed Lots

Lots 1-133

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Abu Dhabi - Cameroon

Lots 134–445 including

Antigua Lots 146-180

Ascension Lots 181-249

Australia & States Lots 250-299

Bermuda Lots 340-370

British Guiana Lots 371-401

Tuesday 14th March at 2 pm

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Canada - Antarctica: B.A.T.

Lots 446-1072 including

Canada & Provinces Lots 446-504

Ceylon Lots 508-551

China Lots 552-571

Egypt Lots 620-693

Falkland Islands Lots 694-984

Falkland Islands Dependencies Lots 985–1050

Polar Expeditions Lots 1051–1072

Wednesday 15th March at 10.30 am

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Fiji - Malaya

Lots 1073–1510 including

France & Colonies Lots 1091-1117

Gibraltar Lots 1142-1172

Grenada Lots 1187-1211

Hong Kong Lots 1215–1235

India & States Lots 1237–1425

Kenya, Uganda & Tanganyika Lots 1463-1484

Wednesday 15th March at 2 pm

British Empire & Foreign Countries

Malta – Zanzibar

Lots 1511-2059 including

Malta Lots 1511-1530

New Zealand Lots 1598-1647

The Rhodesias Lots 1696–1713

Saint Helena Lots 1717-1829

South Africa & Provinces Lots 1900–1945

Sweden Lots 1971–1995

Tristan da Cunha Lots 2029-2046

First Session, Lots 1 - 445 Tuesday 14th March at 10.30 am

Miscellaneous and Mixed Lots

- 1 A Q.V. to K.G.V mint and used British Empire collection in mixed condition in a New Ideal album incl. Antigua 1884-87 CA to 1s. used, 1980-17 MCA ½d. to 2s. mint, 1932 Tercentenary set mint, Ascension 1922 overprinted set used, 1924-33 Script set mint, Australia 1932 Bridge 5s. used, States, Bahamas 1883 4d. on 6d. used B.P.A. certificate (1982), Barbados, Basutoland 1933 Script set mint, Cape of Good of Good Hope with triangulars, Mafeking 1900 Goodyear 1d. and 3d. used, Bermuda with Key plates, British Honduras, Somaliland 1904 CA, 1912-19 MCA and 1921 Script sets mint, Brunei 1924-37 Script 1c. to \$5 mint, Canada 1897 Jubilee to \$1 mint, Cayman Is. 1912-20 MCA to 10s. (2, shades) mint, 1932 Centenary and 1935 Script sets mint, Ceylon, Cyprus, Dominica, Falkland Is. 1898 CC pair used, 1904-12 MCA 3s. and 5s. used, 1912-20 Script set mint, 1929-37 Script to 10s. mint, Gambia 1869 no wmk. 6d. and 1874 CC 4d. and 6d. used all with four margins, 1902-05 CA 1904-06 MCA, 1909 MCA, 1912-22 MCA and 1922-29 sets mint, Gibraltar 1866 overprinted set mint, 1886-87 CA set used, 1889-96 CA set mint, 1903 CA ½d. to £1 mint, 1912-24 MCA to £1 mint, 1921-37 Script to £1 mint, Gold Coast, G.B. 1840 1d. and 2d. used, 1847-54 6d. (3), 10d. and 1s. (2) used all cut square. 1891 £1 used, 1902-13 to £1 used, Grenada 1993 half of 1d. used unsevered pair R.P.S. certificate (1997), 1902 CA and 1904-06 MCA to 10s. mint, Hong Kong 1903 MCA \$10 used, 1912-21 Script to \$10 used, India and States, Malayan States, Malta 1922-26 Script to £1 mint, 1926 overprinted to 10s. used, 1926-27 Script and 1930 sets mint, Natal, Newfoundland, N.Z. with Pictorials to 5s. mint, 1931 Heath pair mint, Nigeria, Northern Nigeria with values to £1, Rhodesia, St Helena 1908-11 MCA 10s. mint, 1922-37 MCA to £1 mint, 1934 Centenary set mint, St Vincent, Sarawak 1888-97 to \$1 mint, 1899-1908 set mint, 1934-41 set to \$10 mint, Sierra Leone 1932 Script ½d. to £1 mint, South Africa 1910-13 to 10s. mint, Sudan, Swaziland 1933 Script set mint, Transvaal, Trinidad, Virgin Islands, 1935 Jubilee sets apparently complete mint incl. British Forces in Egypt 1pi.(2), also a number of sets used as well, etc. (many 100s)
- 2 A Commonwealth collection in a well filled Imperial album, Q.V. to early K.E.VII, mint and used, incl. Antigua, Bahamas Chalons, 1884-90 £1 used, Barbados Britannias from imperfs., 1873 5s. used, 1882-86 range to 5s. mint, Bechuanaland, Bermuda 1875 surcharge set, B.C.A. 1891-95 range to 10s. used, British Colombia and Vancouver Island 1860 21/2d. used, 1865 5c. and 10c. used, B.E.A., British Guiana Ship issues, British Honduras sideface issues, Canada 1852-57 3d. used (3), 10d. used, 1859 selection, small and large Queens, 1897 Jubilee 50c. used, \$3 unused, registration 1875-92 8c. used, Cape of Good Hope triangulars to 1s., Hope issues, Ceylon Chalons from imperfs., Cook Islands 1892 10d. unused, Cyprus, Dominica 1874 6d. unused, Falkland Islands sideface issues to 1s., Fiji, Gambia Cameos, Gibraltar 1886 to 6d. used, 1886-87 to 6d. used, Gold Coast 1889-94 20s. overprinted "SPECIMEN", Great Britain 1840 1d. and 2d. (2) used, later line engraved, range of surface printed to 10s., K.E.VII to 10s., postal fiscals, officials, Grenada Chalons, Griqualand, Heligoland, Hong Kong sideface issues, India with 1854-55 4a. cut to shape (4), extensive range of Convention and Feudatory states, Jamaica, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands 1890 set mint, Madagascar 1895 set mint, Mafeking 1900 3d. used, Malayan States, Malta 1899-1901 10s. mint, Mauritius Britannias, 1878 set, Natal Chalons, Nevis 1882-90 1s. mint, Newfoundland with a range of imperfs. to 1s., 1897-1918 2c. orange vertical pair imperf. horizontally mint, New South Wales imperfs., later issues to 5s., New Zealand Chalons, fiscals, Oil Rivers 1892-94 set, North Borneo, Nova Scotia 1851-60 3d. used, Orange Free State, Prince Edward Island, Queensland Chalons, Rhodesia with early issues used fiscally, 1896-97 range, 1896 set used, St Chrisopher, St Helena 1856 2d. used, St Lucia 1883-86 set, St Vincent 1899 5s. mint, Sarawak, Seychelles 1890-92 to 96c. mint, 1897-1900 2r.25 mint, Sierra Leone, South Australia, Straits Settlements 1867 range, Sudan 1897 set, Tasmania Chalons, Tobago, Tonga 1897 set less 2s., Transvaal, Trinidad Britannias, 1869 5s. unused, Turks and Caicos Islands, Victoria with range of imperfs., 1900 Boer Fund set used, Virgin Islands, Western Australia Swans, Zanzibar, Zululand 1888-92 values to 5s. mint, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s)

£3,000-£4,000

£5,000-£7,000

- A mint and used K.G.VI collection in a printed S.G. album, incl. Aden, Antigua 1938-51 set mint, Ascension 1938-53 set mint, Bahamas, Bahawalpur, Bahrain 1938-51 25r. mint, 1948-49 and 1950-55 sets mint, Barbados, Basutoland 1938 set mint, Bechuanaland 1938-52 set mint, Bermuda 1938-47 set mint, British Honduras 1938-47 set mint, B.O.I.C., British Solomon Islands 1940 postage due set mint, British Virgin Islands, Brunei 1947-51 set, Burma, Canada, Cayman Islands 1938-48 and 1950 sets mint, Ceylon, Cyprus, Dominica, Falkland Islands 1938-50 and 1952 sets mint, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gilbert and Ellice Islands 1940 postage due set mint, Gold Coast, Great Britain, Grenada, Hong Kong 1938-52 to both \$10 used, India 1948 Gandhi set used, Indian States, Ireland, Jamaica, Malaya with 1945-48 BMA set used, Malayan States, K.U.T., Kuwait, Leeward Islands, Malta, Mauritius, Montserrat 1938-48 and 1951 sets mint, Morocco, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria, North Borneo, Northern and Southern Rhodesia, Nyasaland, Pakistan, St Helena 1938-44 set mint, St Kitts-Nevis, St Lucia, St Vincent, Sarawak, Seychelles 1938-49 and 1952 sets, Sierra Leone, Somaliland 1938 set mint, South Africa, South West Africa, Sudan 1941 set (less 8p.), Swaziland, Trinidad and Tobago, Turks and Caicos 1938-45 and 1950 sets mint, omnibus issues, postage dues, etc. (100s)
- A Commonwealth collection in an Imperial album, Q.V. to K.G.V, incl. Australia with kangaroos to 10s. used, States, Canada and provinces, Cape of Good Hope triangles, Ceylon, Egypt, Great Britain 1840 1d. (2) and 2d., range of surface printed to 5s. used, Hong Kong, India with cut to shape 4a. (2), K.G.V to 10r. used, officials, Convention and Feudatory states, Malaya and States, Mauritius, New Zealand with Chalons, North Borneo, South Africa, Sudan, Trinidad and Tobago, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
- A Foreign collection in an Imperial album, from early issues to c.1902, much central and South America, incl. Afghanistan imperfs., Argentina with locals, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile from imperfs., China with Shanghai, Colombia with Antioquia, Bolivar, Cundimarca, Panama and Tolima, Costa Rica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Egypt, El Salvador, Ethiopia, Guatemala, Hawaii, Haiti, Honduras, Japan, Korea, Liberia, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Persia, Peru, Samoa, Thailand, U.S.A. 1893 Columbus to 30c. used and 50c. part original gum, 1898 Mississippi 50c. used, newspaper stamps 1875 5c., 10c. and 25c. unused, Uruguay, Venezuela, etc., varied condition. (1,000s) £1,500-£2,000
- A European collection in an Imperial album, from early issues to c.1902, incl. Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Crete, Denmark, Finland with serpentine roulettes, France with Ceres and Napoleon issues, Colonies, German States with Baden, Bavaria, Bergedorf, Bremen, Brunswick, Hamburg, Lubeck, Mecklenberg-Schwerin, Oldenberg, Prussia, Saxony, Schleswig-Holstein, Thurn and Taxis, Württemberg, North German Confederation, Germany, Colonies, Greece with Hermes Heads, Italian States with Modena, Naples, Parma, Papal States, Romagna, Sardinia, Tuscany, Italy, Luxembourg, Montenegro, Netherlands, Colonies, Norway, Portugal, Colonies, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Spain, Colonies, Sweden, Switzerland with Helvetias, Turkey, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s)

£1,500-£2,000

- A mint collection of British Middle East in a Tower album, incl. Abu Dhabi 1964 and 1966 sets, Aden 1937 Dhow set, 1939-48, 1951 and 1953-63 sets, British Levant, British Occupation of Italian Colonies with Eritrea 1948-49, 1950 and 1951 sets, 1948 and 1950 postage due sets, Tripolitania 1948, 1950 and 1951 sets, 1948 and 1950 postage due sets, Cyrenaica 1950 set, Iraq 1918-19 set, Kuwait 1939 and 1948-49 sets, etc. (100s) £1,200-£1,500
- A range of South America on album pages, stock cards and loose, incl. stamps, locals, cinderellas, Matchblock airmails in blocks, etc. Ex Rosamond. (100s)
- A K.G.VI mint and used British Empire collection in varied condition in a K.G.VI printed album incl. Aden 1937 Dhow ½. to 10r. set mint, Ascension 1938-53 to 10s. mint, Bahamas, Bermuda, Ceylon, Falkland Is. 1938-49 and 1952 sets mint, Fiji 1938-55 ½d. to £1 mint, Gibraltar 1938-51 ½d. to £1 mint, Gilbert and Ellice Is. 1949 postage due set mint, India 1948 Gandhi set mint, Pakistan 1947 3p. to 25r. set mint, Sarawak 1945 BMA 1c. to \$10 set mint, Somaliland, many 1948-49 Wedding sets mint or used, also a stockbook of Omnibus issues with 1937 Coronations in mint pairs, etc. (many 100s)
- A Commonwealth selection, incl. Ascension 1938-53 2d. perf. 14 'mountaineer' flaw used, Australiaa, Bahamas 1911 6d. bistre-brown malformed "E" mint, Brunei 1922 "MALAYA-/BORNEO/EXHIBITION/1922" 3c. used, \$1 mint and used, Cayman Islands 1921-26 MCA 1s. watermark reversed mint, Cook Islands K.G.VI proofs of frames (6) and vignettes (3), Cyprus 1882-86 30pa. pale mauve damaged "US" used, Grenada 1883 8d. tête-bêche block of four used, Hong Kong 1966 Churchill corner blocks unmounted mint, 1962-73 \$1.30 and \$2 ochre omitted cyl. no. multiples used, 1900-01 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", Leeward Islands 1907-11 2½d. wide "A", Lesotho 1966 "LESOTHO" 1r. variety overprint doublet, Newfoundland 1862-64 5d. used, Maldive Islands, Prince Edward Island reprinted proofs, St Vincent 1882 ½d. imperf. proof pairs (2), Sarawak 1871 3c. complete sheet, Saint Lucia 1864 (1d.) imperf. plate proof pair in black (Holcombe opinion, 1990), Sudan 1903 5m. on 5pi. surcharge inverted used, Southern Nigeria 1900 ½d. imperf. colour trial, fair to fine. (85)

- A British Commonwealth accumulation in an album, three stockbooks and on leaves, incl. Cape of Good Hope, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Mauritius with 1861 entire to Italy, franked by 1859-61 1s. vermilion, 1953 5r. booklet, Natal 1902 £5 and £10 overprinted "SPECIMEN" (toned), Nigeria, Transvaal, Tristan da Cunha, Turks and Caicos Islands, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s) £800-£1,000
- A Q.V. to K.E.VII mint and used British Empire collection in a sectional Imperial album with Australian States incl. South Australia 1855 imperf. 2d. and 6d. used, Canada 1897 Jubilee 50c. and \$1 mint, Cyprus with G.B. overprints, Gibraltar 1904-08 MCA £1 mint, 1906-11 MCA 2s. and 4s. mint, Hong Kong, India 1854 imperfs, I.E.F. 1917 cover with Aden censor, Indian States, Malayan States, Rhodesia 1897 £1 mint, 1910-13 Double head ½d. to 1s. mint, Southern Nigeria 1903-04 CA 10s. mint, Newfoundland 1910 Litho 1c. to 15c. mint, N.Z. with Chalons etc., varied condition. (100s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II accumulation in twenty-three stockbooks, incl. Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British Occupation of Italian Colonies, British Virgin Islands, Burma, Canada, Cayman Islands, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, much duplication, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s) £700-£900
- A Commonwealth selection, incl. Gambia 1909 2d. variety dented frame mint, Hong Kong 1880 2c. mint, Labuan Postage Due 1901 range to 12c. used, Mauritius 1935 Silver Jubilee 5c. dot by flagstaff mint, 1938-49 3s. sliced "S" mint (2), Montserrat 1938-48 3d. 'tower on hill' mint, Papua New Guinea 1968 Suffrage set in imperf. pairs, Saint Helena 1922-27 1½d. broken mainmast used, St Kitts-Nevis 1923 Tercentenary 1d. damaged second "E" mint, Southern Nigeria 1912 £1 used, Tobago 1882-84 2½d. 'slash' flaw mint, Trinidad 1859 4d. mint, Tristan da Cunha 1957 postage due set in corner plate blocks of eight unmounted mint, Turks and Caicos 1938-50 1s. break in value frame mint, 1967 Stamp Centenary 1d. block of four with watermark inverted unmounted mint, etc., varied condition.
- An all World selection in five albums, incl. Great Britain 1840 1d. and 2d. used, surface printed to 5s. used, 1887-92 to both 1s. used, K.E.VII to 5s. used, Orange Free State, Germany, Switzerland Pro Juventute, thematics, etc. (100s) £700-£800
- An all World selection in an album, approval books and loose, incl. wide range of covers, much Commonwealth with shades, minor varieties, Antigua 1932 Tercentenary value to 5s. mint, Ascension with study of K.G.VI 2d. minor vars., Bahamas range of early Q.E.II covers, Cayman Islands 1907-09 10s. mint, Dominica 1903-05 5s. mint, Falkland Islands, Great Britain, Montserrat 1903 5s mint, St Lucia, St Vincent 1899 to 5s. mint 1883-84 6d. and 1s. mint, also Europe with France, Switzerland, Netherlands, etc. (100s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II accumulation in eighteen stockbooks, incl. Antigua, Australia, Barbados, Bechuanaland, Brunei, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Malaya and States with Straits Settlements, Selangor, much duplication, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II accumulation in seven albums and 25 stockbooks, incl. Australian States, Basutoland, Burma, Ceylon, Hong Kong, Ireland, Jamaica, Labuan, Malayan States, South Africa, Tonga, duplication, etc., mixed condition. (many 1,000s) £600-£800
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint British Empire accumulation in varied condition in a well filled stockbook incl. Aden 1937 Dhow to 2r., 10r., States, Ascension 1938-53 to 5s. (3), 10s. (3) with range of perfs., K.U.T. 1938-54 to £1 (7) with range of perfs., Leeward Islands, Montserrat 1938-48 £1 unmounted marginal block with imprint, Nyasaland, Pakistan 1947 overprinted to 25r., Rhodesias, St Helena, Sabah, etc. (many 100s) £600-£700
- A Q.V. to K.G.VI mint and used British Empire collection in six albums (five are Goddens) incl. Bahamas, Canada with 1857 and 1858 covers Montreal to London with "8d paid 8d Sty" in red, Cyprus, Falkland Is., Gibraltar 1925-32 Script £1 mint, Malta 1899-1901 CC 10s. used, Newfoundland from imperfs., a few other covers. etc., varied condition. (100s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection of British Asia in an album incl. Burma 1937 3p. to 25r. used, 1938-40 to 10r. used, Malayan States incl. Straits Settlement with 1867 overprints, F.M.S. 1921-37 Script to \$25 used, 1900 overprinted to 25c. mint, 50c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", \$2 unused, also to \$2 used with fiscal cancellation, Japanese Occupation issues, North Borneo, Sarawak, Singapore, etc. poor to fine. (100s)
- A mint Tower album for Zanzibar, Tanganyika and Uganda, incl. Zanzibar 1913 set mint, Nyasaland-Rhodesian Forces 1916-18 set, Tanganyika 1917-21 to 5r., 1921 to 5r., 1922-24 to 10s., 1927-31 to £1, Uganda 1898-1902 to 5r., etc., slightly varied condition. (100s)

A mainly Q.E.II mint (much unmounted) collection in two Lighthouse stockbinders incl. Aden 1953-63 to 20s. (2, both), Bermuda 1953-62 ½d. to £1, Cayman Is. 1953-62 ½d. to £1, Cyprus 1955-60 2m. to £1 set (unmounted), Dominica 1954-62 ½c. to \$2.40 set unmounted also used, Falkland Is. Dependencies 1954 ½d. to £1, Hong Kong 1962-73 5c. to \$20 set (unmounted), N.Z., Nigeria 1953-58 to £1 (2), Singapore 1948-52 perf. 14 1c. to \$5. perf. 17½ x 18 1c. to \$5, 1955-59 1c. to \$5 sets (2, unmounted), Southern Rhodesia 1953 ½d. to £1, etc. (100s)

£500-£600

- A mainly commonwealth collection in five stockbooks incl. K.U.T., Bahamas 1954-63 set mint, G.B., Seychelles, also some foreign with Germany etc. (100s)
- A small range of British Africa, incl. Oil Rivers 1893 type 4 ½d. on 2½d. in green used, Orange Free State 1903-04 to 5s. mint, 1905-1909 to 1s. mint, fiscal 1882-86 £5 mint, Rhodesia 1896-97 to 10s. mint, Southern Rhodesia 1937 2s.6d. block of ten used on piece, Rhodesia 1896-97 die I range to 4s. mint, 1898-1908 £2 mint, 1905 Falls set, 1909-12 values to 3s. mint, 1910-13 Double heads range to 1s. used, Transvaal 1870 medium paper 1d. with B.P.A. certificate (1985), 1872-74 thinnish opaque paper 1d. part original gum with B.P.A. certificate (1985), etc., also Canada 1908 Quebec set mint, slightly varied condition. (62)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection of British Southern Africa iin five albums incl. Bechuanaland, Cape of Good Hope with selection of triangulars, Mafeking 1900 small format 2d. and 3d. used on small pieces, Natal, South Africa 1913-24 to £1 used, Vryburg 1899 overprinted 1d. used, Transvaal, Zululand, etc., varied condition. (100s)
- A mainly Commonwealth accumulation in fifteen stockbooks and loose, incl. British Solomon Islands, Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika, Malayan States with Perak 1895-99 \$25 overprinted "SPECIMEN" (poor), Sierra Leone, South Africa, Sudan, duplication, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s)
- A selection of mainly imperf. varieties, with Australia 1978 Kingsford Smith, 1981-83 Wildlife 24c. and 1997 The Dreaming pairs, 1997 (June) \$4.50 Wetland Birds (Dec. 1997 first reprint) 1998 Greetings \$4.50 booklet, Guyana 1989 Butterflies corner plate blocks and singles, Malaysia 1974 U.P.U. pairs, 1976 Institute Anniversary blocks of four, and 1976 I Yang di-Pertuan Agong 15c. pair, Malacca 1986 Coffee 10c. block, all imperf., 1972 Butterflies 4c. on 2½c., overprint double, 1973-76 10c. pair, 1975-81 10c. (with orange shift), 1975-81 Roses 3c. and 4c. blocks of four, booklets with 1996 Pohutukawa tree \$5, 1999 Scenic Definitives \$4 ("Town Icons" advert on inner cover), 1999 Pohutukawa tree \$5 (one Kiwi reprint), 2003 Landscapes \$7.50 and 2006 Christmas \$1.50, all imperf., most fine. (46 items)
- A range of complete sheets, incl. mainly early Q.E.II, Dubai, G.B. Circular Delivery early forgeries, etc., some creasing. (162 sheets)
- A Commonwealth collection in seven albums, incl. Aden 1951 surcharges set mint, Ascension, Bahamas, Fiji 1954-59 set mint, Gibraltar 1953-59 set mint, Hong Kong 1954-62 values to \$10 mint, Pitcairn Islands, St Helena, St Lucia 1936 set mint, Tristan da Cunha 1954 set mint and on cover, 1960 set mint and used, range of omnibus issues with 1937 Coronation sets mint and used, 1949 U.P.U. largely complete used, 25th Anniversary of the Coronation collection in two special albums, f.d.c's, etc. (100s)
- An all World selection in two stockbooks, incl. Bermuda K.G.V to 10s., Cape of Good Hope triangulars (4), British Virgin Islands K.G.VI to £1, also Foreign countries with some postal history, etc. (100s) £400-£450
- A Commonwealth selection, comprising Ascension 1924-33 ½d. to 3s. used (cancellations not guaranteed), Bahamas 1884-90 4d. (2), 6d., 5s. and £1 used, Cook Islands 1921-23 2s., 2s.6d. (2), 5s., 10s. and £1 mint, Egypt 1934 U.P.U. 1m. to £1 used, Niue 1918-29 2s., 5s. and £1 mint, mainly fine. £350-£400
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly used collection of British Africa in an album incl. Nyasaland Revenue 1891 2s.6d. and 1893 surcharged 1s. on £1 both used, K.G.V values to £1 with some fiscal cancellations, 1953-54 ½d. to 20s., Rhodesia 1905 Falls to 2s.6d., 1910-13 Double Heads to 1s. (5), Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Northern and Southern Rhodesia, Somaliland, Aden 1953-63 to 20s. (3) mint, States, Zanzibar 1908-09 to 4r., 1948-49 Silver Wedding sets (2), 1936-62 postage due set, etc., varied condition. (100s)
- A mainly Great Britain and Commonwealth collection in three stockbooks, incl. Singapore 1948-52 \$1 to \$5 mint, Great Britain postal history, Falkland Islands K.G.VI to £1, Germany, etc. (100s) £350-£400

- A Commonwealth selection on stockcards, incl. Australian States with New South Wales, Falklands Dependencies 1954 set mint, Rhodesia 1910-13 5d. lake-brown and olive mint, 2s. mint and used, Southern Rhodesia 1937 Revenues 3s., 10s. and £1 in imperforate blocks of four with punch holes, Zanzibar 1914-22 to 5r. mint, etc., varied condition. (few 100s)
- A range of Europe, incl. Austria 1935 Winter Relief Fund set, 1945 Graz 1pf. to 80pf. set and 1948-52 Costumes set (less 90g., 1s. ultramarine, 1s. claret, 7s.), all unmounted mint, Bulgaria unmounted mint selection from 1948 to 1991, Czechoslovakia virtually complete unmounted mint collection from 1959 to 1992, Ireland 1953 Emmet set mint, Netherlands 1950 to 1953 Child Welfare sets, 1952-54 Social and Cultural Fund sets mint, Russia 1946 Revolution miniature sheet used and 1950 Moscow Building Plan set used, Switzerland 1945 PAX 3f., 5f. and 10f., Pro-Juventute issues with 1915 set, 1924 set in unmounted mint blocks of 25, etc. (100s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used British Empire accumulation in eight stockbooks and albums in a carton incl. Cyprus, Malta, Seychelles 1890-92 CA seven values to 96c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", many complete sets, some varieties, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s)

 £300-£400
- A mint and used accumulation of mainly Foreign issues in nineteen albums and stockbooks contained in two cartons incl. Austria selection of pre-adhesive covers, Liechtenstein, Netherlands with mint Charity sets, Romania, Colonies, selection of miniature sheets, mint multiples, etc. (many 100s)

 £300-£400
- A mainly Commonwealth accumulation in twelve stockbooks, folder and loose, incl. Australian States with Tasmania postal stationery, Canada, Malta, Mauritius, Northern Rhodesia, some duplication, etc., mixed condition. (1,000s) £300-£400
- A mint and used accumulation in mixed condition on leaves and stockcards contained in a carton incl. China from 1878, 1913-33 to \$20 used, Gold Coast, Greece with duplicated Hermes Heads, Malayan States, British South Africa, New Hebrides (French) 1925 set mint, etc. (many 100s)
- A mint and used duplicated all World accumulation in mixed condition in twenty one stockbooks contained in two cartons incl. British Levant, British South Africa, France, Luxembourg, Mongolia, Scandinavia, etc. (1,000s)
- An all World accumulation, incl. extensive stamp exhibition related material with presentation folders, covers with Australian States and Great Britain with 1840 1d. black, illustrated covers (3) showing boats, each franked 1d. lilac, France 1856 bearing Napoleon 20c. pair, later G.B. with prestige booklets etc., slightly varied condition. (100s)
- A range of mainly Great Britain overprinted in a stockbook, Q.V. to Q.E.II, incl. Cyprus 1880 range to 6d. unused and used, 1s. used, Bechuanaland, British Levant, B.O.I.C., Ireland, Kuwait, Morocco Agencies, Nauru, Qatar, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
- An all World accumulation in an album, four stockbooks, on leaves and loose, incl. Barbados 1870-71 6d. orange-vermilion mint, Brazil, Egypt, French Colonies, Hong Kong, Hungary 1932 Madonna 10p. used, Luxembourg, Spain, Sweden, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s)
- A K.G.VI selection on leaves, incl. Canada 1935 set mint, Cayman Islands 1938-48 to 10s. mint, Falkland 1938-50 set used, Fiji 1938-55 values to £1 mint, Gambia 1938-46 to 10s., Hong Kong 1941 set mint, Nyasaland 1938-44 set mint, Solomon Islands 1939-51 set mint, Turks and Caicos 1938-45 set mint, etc. (100s) £300-£400
- A mint and used collection of British Pacific in two albums and two stockbooks incl. Fiji 1938-53 ½d. to £1 mint, Nauru, Norfolk Islands, Papua with lakatois, P.N.G., British Solomon Islands, Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Tonga, etc. (100s) £250-£300
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mint and used collection of British Empire in mixed condition in eight albums and stockbooks and on leaves contained in a carton incl. British Guiana, British Honduras 1938-47 to \$5 both mint and used, Cayman Is., Dominica 1938-47 to 10s. both mint and used, Jamaica, Tristan Da Cunha 1954, 1960 and 1961 sets mint, Turks and Caicos, Omnibus issues, etc. (100s)
- A Commonwealth selection in eleven stockbooks, mainly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. Aden Shihr and Mukalla 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint (39), Hadramaut 1963 sets mint (3), Australian Antarctic Territory, Bermuda, Canada with Special Delivery, Ceylon, Ghana, Great Britain, Jamaica, Kenya, Maldives, New Zealand Health miniature sheets, Niue, Norfolk Island, St Kitts-Nevis, etc. (100s) £250-£300

- An all World accumulation in sixteen albums and loose in various envelopes, early to modern, incl. much Commonwealth, miniature sheets, Europe, Rotary issues incl. Austria 1931 set mint, etc. (100s) £250-£300
- A British Commonwealth selection in a stockbook, incl. stamps and sheetlets, mainly modern, incl. range of thematics, etc. Stated to catalogue £2,420+. (100s) £220-£250
- A small Commonwealth selection, comprising Barbados 1920-21 Victory 2s. with watermark Crown to left of CA, Cayman Islands 1932 Centenary set to 3d. in unmounted mint imprint blocks of four, Gambia 1880-81 6d. blue watermark sideways used with red c.d.s., Hong Kong 1903 1c. and 1907-11 1c., tied to piece by fine strike of "HONGKONG UNIVERSITY/14 MAR 12/POST OFFICE" c.d.s. with additional strike below, and Labuan 1896 Jubilee 1c. overprinted in orange mint, varied condition. £200-£250
- An old time collection in mixed condition in a 'Philatelic' album incl. France, India, Switzerland from imperfs., U.S.A., etc. (100s) £200-£250
- A small group, comprising Bechuanaland Protectorate 1913-24 Waterlow 2s.6d. and 5s. mint, Soruth 1868-75 4a. unused, New Zealand 1906 Christchurch Exhibition ½d. to 6d. set mint, and Nyasaland 1913-21 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 10s. and 1921-22 Watermark Mult. Script CA 5s. mint, mainly fine.
- A mint (much unmounted) and used collection of British Atlantic Issues mainly good to fine in a stockbook incl. B.A.T. 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both) set used, 1970 surcharge set in unmounted mint pairs, South Georgia 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both) set unmounted mint and to £1 ultramarine used, A.A.T., Falkland Island Dependencies, etc. (few 100)
- Collections in mixed condition in six albums incl. a Lincoln and an Ideal and loose in packets with G.B. 1840 1d. and 2d. used, Australia 1937-49 Robes 10s. and £1 overprinted "SPECIMEN", China, Bahrain, Hong Kong, U.S.A., Zanzibar, selection of covers, etc. (100s)
- An accumulation in mixed condition in ten early albums incl. two Lincolns with G.B., British Empire, China 1897 surcharges, 1897 Red Revenue 1c. unused, Japan, U.S.A., etc. (100s) £200-£250
- A stockbook of mint and used Commonwealth sets and singles, middle to modern period, incl. Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, Canada, South Africa, etc. (100s)
- A mint and used range of Spain, Crete, Bosnia, and Luxembourg in four albums from the stock of Oswald Marsh, mainly middle period, incl. much duplication, etc. (100s)
 £200-£250
- An accumulation of modern mainly Format International imperf. proofs in sheets and blocks, showing progressive and completed designs incl. Dominica, Montserrat, Nauru, St Vincent, some artwork, etc. (100s) £200-£250
- An accumulation of Asia in a binder, incl. Thailand first issues on leaves, Hong Kong Q.V. issues with covers and cards, China with early covers and cards, Shanghai, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £200-£250
- A mainly mint collection of Middle East issues in mixed condition in a stockbook incl. Libya, Cyrenaica 1950 1m. to 500m., Palestine, Italian Occupations, Saudi Arabia, etc. (100s)
- A mainly Commonwealth mint and used collection in large stockbook, incl. K.G.VI key plates to 12s.6d, Ascension 1956 set, Falkland Islands Dependencies 1954-60 set etc. (100s) £180-£200
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint (much unmounted) British Empire collection in varied condition in an album incl. Antigua 1938-51 ½d. to £1, Basutoland 1938 ½d. to £1, 1954-58 to 1r., Canada 1935 and 1937-38 sets to \$1, Newfoundland 1933 Gilbert set, Northern Rhodesia 1938-52 ½d. to 20s. (less 3s.), Sabah 1964-65 1c. to \$10, etc. (few 100s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly used collection of British West Africa in mixed condition in two albums incl. Gambia, Lagos, Nigeria, Southern Nigeria 1904-09 MCA to 10s., Niger Coast, Sierra Leone, some cancellation interest, etc. (100s)

 £150-£200
- A mint and used accumulation of Middle East in six albums and a stockbook contained in a carton incl. Bahrain, Iran, Israel, Libya, Palestine 1918 1p. used, etc. (many 100s)
- An all World accumulation in four albums, three stockbooks, folder and loose, incl. Australia with 1929-30 £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", France, Germany, Great Britain, etc. (1,000s) £150-£200

- A mainly Europe selection, incl. Andorra 1931 20f. mint, Baden 1949 30p. second printing unmounted mint, DDR se-tenant forgeries of the 1950-51 Peck 12pf. and 1953 Five Year plan 12pf. and 24pf., Fredersdorf 1946 Rettet 6pf. and 12pf. unmounted mint, France 1936 Air 10f. mint, Netherlands 20c. mint, etc. £150-£200
- An old time accumulation in mixed condition mainly in packets incl. G.B 1d. reds, 1929 P.U.C. 3s. booklet, Australia, Tasmania with cancellation interest, Cyprus 1938-51 £1 unmounted mint, India, Nyasaland 1898 Cheque stamps, N.Z. Officials, etc. (100s) £150-£200
- A mainly European selection, incl. Andorra 1931 20f. mint, Baden 1949 30p. second printing unmounted mint, DDR se-tenant forgeries of the 1950-51 Peck 12pf. and 1953 Five Year plan 12pf. and 24pf., Fredersdorf 1946 Rettet 6pf. and 12pf. unmounted mint, France 1936 Air 10f. mint, Netherlands 20c. mint, etc. £150-£200
- A range of Great Britain used abroad on Oswald Marsh approval sheets, values to 5s., incl. Malta, Peru, etc., mixed condition. (82) £150-£200
- An overseas selection on leaves and loose, incl. French Colonies with New Caledonia, Portuguese Colonies, Salvador with 1896 Official (some with rare overstamp) 1c. pale green, 2c. lake, 5c. deep blue 12c. deep blue, 20c. carmine-rose, 30c. green, 50c. orange (2, one used), unused, etc. (few 100s)

 £150-£200
- 72 An accumulation in fourteen albums, early to modern, incl. Commonwealth, Europe with Sweden, etc. (100s) £150-£200
- 73 A range of British Africa covers, incl. postcards, military, Rhodesia, B.E.A., Niger Coast, etc. (37) £150-£180
- 74 A mainly mint accumulation of Foreign issues in two stockbinders incl. Russia, etc. (100s) £120-£150
- 75 An accumulation in two stockbooks and loose, incl. Finland, France, Iceland with 1931 Air 30a. used, etc. (100s) £120-£150
- A selection of Latin America in a stockbook and on leaves, incl. Brazil 1843 30r. unused, Salvador, etc., mixed condition. (few 100s) £120-£150
- Various with strength in B.W.I. Q.E.II essays, printers' samples and varieties incl. Barbuda 1968 25c. Striped Parrotfish composite handpainted essay etc. Photo on page 16.
- An accumulation of Middle East issues in mixed condition in packets with Bahrain, Iraq mint 1940s to 50s blocks, 1953 Coronation miniature sheet unmounted mint (2), 1918 Mosul, Iran, India 1931 Official 10r. used (2), Syria, etc. (100s) £100-£120
- 79 Small selection comprising Gambia 1953-59 set, Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1954-56 and 1959-62 sets, mint, the latter unmounted, fine. £100-£120
- A Commonwealth selection, mainly mint, much K.G.VI to Q.E.II, incl. Aden, Sierra Leone, Tristan da Cunha, etc. (100s) £100-£120
- A loose accumulation of stamps, fiscals and cinderellas, incl. much early to middle period, also some Q.E.II, etc. (100s) £100-£120
- An accumulation of revenues, forgeries, cinderellas, and proofs from the collections of Peter Kent and Geoff Rosamond. (100s) £100-£120
- An accumulation in three albums, leaves and loose, incl. Canada, New Zealand, Tristan da Cunha, etc. (many 100s) £100-£120
- A Foreign countries collection in five albums, much middle to modern, incl. Sweden used collection in two boxed Davos, etc. (100s) £100-£120
- An all World accumulation in six stockbooks, folder and loose, incl. Egypt, United Nations, United States of America, poster stamps, Revenues, also some literature, etc. (1,000s) £100-£120
- A mainly Commonwealth mint and used, K.G.VI collection in two stockbooks, incl. 1948-49 Silver Wedding issues, British Guiana, British Solomon Islands, Hong Kong to \$1, Bahrain, Kuwait, etc. (100s) £100-£120
- Various in an album and folder, incl. Barbados 1873 6d. vertical pair imperforate unused, Cayman Islands 1950 set mint, also a range of match box labels, etc. (few 100s) £80-£100



- An all World accumulation of stamps on paper from envelopes addressed to the Blue Star Shipping Line Company, from the 1940s and 1950s. (many 1,000s) £80-£100
- A range of Trucial States and Muscat on leaves, K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. mint and used issues, also a small range of British Post Offices in Crete, varied condition. (100s)
 £70-£80
- 90 B Booklets: An all World selection, mostly modern from Foreign countries incl. Africa, Asia, etc. Stated to catalogue £1,864.
- Oinderellas: An interesting all World accumulation of revenues, fiscals, labels and poster stamps in mixed condition in two well filled stockbooks incl. Rhodesia 1896 Arms £100 Revenue used with perfin, railway letter stamps, exhibitions, etc. (100s)

 £250-£300
- 92 P Colonial Proofs and Essays: A group of twelve Bradbury Wilkinson imperf. colour trials in different colours showing the Queen of Luxembourg, each numbered between 1 and 100. Photo on page 18. £100-£150
- 93 Forgeries: An all World range in a stockbook, some with certificates, incl. many early to middle. (100s) £200-£300

Literature

- 94 L A Commonwealth accumulation in three cartons, incl. World Postal Stationery Catalog by Higgins and Gage in four folders, British East Africa The Stamps and Postal Stationery by Minns, Cyprus, History, Postal History and Postage Stamps by Castle, scarce The Postage Stamps and Postal History of British Guiana by Townsend & Howe, etc.
- 95 L A Commonwealth accumulation in two cartons, incl. *Dominica Postal History, Stamps and Postal Stationery* by Toeg, *The Philatelic Postal History of Hong Kong* by Webb (1961), *The Encyclopaedia of British Empire Postage Stamps* vols. 1, 111, V, VI by Lowe, etc. £180-£200
- 96 L An accumulation in four cartons, incl. Billig's Philatelic Handbook volumes 34 to 43, *Specimen Stamps of the Crown Colonies 1857-1948* by Samuel, *Turks Islands and Caicos Islands to 1950* by Challis, catalogues, also two Boxed Philatelic albums (no leaves) and smaller Philatelic album with used leaves, etc. £150-£200
- 97 L A selection in two cartons, incl. *The Postal History of Nigeria* and *The Postal History of Malta* by Proud, *The Postage Stamps of New Zealand* volumes II (2), IV, V, VII, etc. £120-£150
- 98 L A Commonwealth accumulation in two cartons, incl. *The Stamps and Postal History of North Borneo* parts 2 and 3 by Shipman, *Saint Helena Postal History and Stamps* by Hibbert, etc. £100-£150
- 99 L A mainly Commonwealth accumulation in two cartons, incl. Airmails of New Zealand volume two by Walker, History of the Indian Army Postal Service vols. I to III by Proud, catalogues, journals, etc. £100-£150
- 100 L A selection of publications incl. Higgins and Gage Postal Stationery catalogue in eight volumes, *The British County Catalogue of Postal History* vols. 2-5, etc. £100-£120
- 101 L An accumulation in three cartons, incl. Proud British Airmails (2), Iraq (2), Ceylon by Kimmel & Pearson, etc.

Omnibus Issues

- 1935 Silver Jubilee, a range of varieties, comprising Bahamas 6d. variety dot to left of chapel [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3] mint, Bermuda 1d. 'bird by turret' mint, 1½d. 'bird by turret' used and 1s. 'kite and vertical log' mint, British Honduras 4c. corner marginal block of four and 25c. corner marginal vertical pair both showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1] mint, Dominica 1½d. lower left corner marginal block of four showing both positions of variety diagonal line by turret [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2] with central Roseau c.d.s., Kenya, Uganda and Tanganyika 65c. dot to left of chapel [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3] good used, Mauritius 12c. and 20c. both showing diagonal line by turret [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2] mint, Saint Helena 1s. slate and purple showing dot by flagstaff [Pl. 4, R. 8/4] mint, Swaziland 2d., 3d. and 6d. corner marginal mint blocks of four with one in each showing variety showing 'extra flagstaff' [Pl. 1, R. 9/1] mint, slightly varied condition.
- 103 1935 Silver Jubilee: A group each showing 'flagstaff on right hand turret', comprising Bechuanaland 1d. used,
 Trinidad 2c. used and Jamaica 1d. mint, varied condition. (3) £180-£200
- 104 ★ Mint collection in an album, complete less British Forces in Egypt, mainly fine. (249) £250-£300
- A mint group each showing 'lightning conductor', comprising Bechuanaland 1d., Gambia 3d., Gold Coast 6d., British Honduras 3d. and Malta ½d., mainly good to fine. (5) £200-£300
- A mint group each showing 'short extra flagstaff', comprising Bechuanaland 2d., Seychelles 1r., Sierra Leone 1s. and Swaziland 3d., some gum toning, otherwise mainly fine. (4) Photo. £200-£300
- 107 ★ A mint group each showing 'extra flagstaff' partially erased, comprising Gambia 6d. and Malta 1s., the latter with gum disturbance, otherwise fine. Photo. £150-£200
- 108 O Sets complete used with Egypt, mainly good to fine. (100s)

£400-£500

- 109 O A used group each showing 'lightning conductor', comprising Bechuanaland 2d., Sierra Leone 3d., British Honduras 3c. and Malta ½d., some toning, otherwise good to fine. (4) £120-£150
- 110 ➤ A complete set used on covers, including Egypt but less India, some f.d.c. with Australia and Tangier, varied condition but mostly fine. (61 items) £600-£700
- A selection of Commonwealth omnibus issues in two albums, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee with sets on registered covers (14), 1945-46 Victory, 1953 Coronation, 1966 WHO, etc. (100s) £150-£200
- A selection in an album incl. 1937 Coronation, 1946 Victory, 1948 Silver Wedding, 1949 U.P.U. and 1953 Coronation all complete used, mainly good to fine. (100s)
- 113 1948-49 Silver Wedding, an unmounted mint, mint and used selection incl. Hong Kong set mint, mainly fine.
 (approx. 90) £180-£200

Postal History and Covers

- An all World accumulation of mainly covers and cards, incl. Canada, Germany, Gibraltar, Great Britain, Mauritius, New Zealand, Pitcairn Islands, Rhodesia, South West Africa, Tristan da Cunha, U.S.A., much commercial mail, postal stationery, etc. (1,000s)
- A British Empire collection of envelopes covers and cards incl. Ascension 1929 (Nov. 20) envelope bearing 2d., with boxed "RETURN TO SENDER/GONE AWAY" handstamp in violet, and "Not Known" in manuscript at left, Cameroon 1916 "On Active Service" envelope franked by Nigeria 1d. red, tied by "DUALA/(KAMERUN)" German type c.d.s., countersigned by captain at Duala, Bermuda with 1883 (Feb. 1) postcard (setting B) used to Boston, U.S.A., bearing ½d. and 1d., cancelled by blue "HAMILTON/BERMUDA" c.d.s., 1943 (June 22) censored wrapper used to U.S.A., bearing ½d. (2), scarce censored wrapper, East Africa 1923 (Aug. 4) stampless O.H.M.S. registered returned letter envelope, with "Returned Letter Office/ Nairobi" boxed violet handstamp at lower left overstamping "Mombasa" office imprint, Gibraltar 1849 O.H.M.S. stampless cover from the 67th regiment to London, with red boxed "POSTAGE NOT PAID/TO LONDON" handstamp, "2/-" deleted and amended to "2/2", 1912 (Dec. 16) registered cover to Switzerland bearing 2s., Morocco Agencies 20c. size F registered envelope with added 25c. tied by "A26" barred numeral with Tangier registered oval, airmails, censored, official, registered mail, etc., mixed condition. (49)





AMENDED NOTICE IN LIEU OF NOTICE No. 13.

UNTIL further notice mails for the West Indies will continue to be sent by the steamers of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company from Southampton; but in consequence of a change in the Company's service the day of despatch is altered and the mails will be made up in London late on the evening of alternate Thursdays, commencing on the 3rd of August.

Unless an alteration is announced, subsequent mails for transmission by this route will be made up during the present quarter on the evenings of the 17th and 31st of August and 14th and 28th of September.

derstood that, commencing with the steamer uthampton on the 18th of August, the calls que, Guadeloupe, and St. Thomas provided the late Contract with the Royal Mail will be discontinued. Thenceforward all ence for Martinique and Guadeloupe, unless of for transmission otherwise, will be sent to the evenings of the 7th and 24th and mornings and 25th of each month for conveyance by cket. Correspondence for St. Thomas and the sh Possessions in the West Indies will, under condition, be despatched every Wednesday d Saturday afternoon by British Packet to New ransmission thence to destination by the first ailable. Parcels for the Danish Possessions warded by such opportunities as offer.

OFFICE, By Command of the Postmaster General

Ex 129

Postal History and Covers continued

Fx128

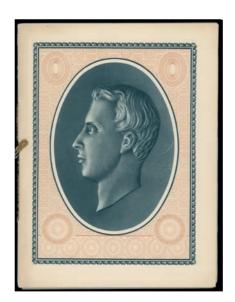
116 ⊠ A range of covers comprising 1914 (May 29) O.H.M.S. dead letter office envelope sent Dec. 28 from Ottawa addressed to Lancashire showing straight line "Recovered by divers from wreck of S.S. Empress of Ireland" in blue, Dominica postal stationery from 1879 to 1927 with 1903 21/2d, envelope used 1906 to Berne, also 1886 1d. and 1½d. postcards, 1d.+1d. reply card (a little stained), 1903 ½d. and 1d. postcards, 1d.+1d. reply card, 1d. and 2½d. envelopes, 2d. size G registered envelope, 1903 1d. and 1927 1/2d. wrappers each overprinted "SPECIMEN", Falkland Islands postal stationery with 1884-91 11/2d. card unused, 1893-1902 1d. card used 1910 (Sept.) to Wolverhampton, fault at top but scarce commercial usage, 1d.+1d. reply card, the outward half used 1907 (July) to Gateshead with Liverpool transit c.d.s., 1899 1d. envelope locally used in 1901, Gilbert and Ellice Islands 1940 to 1942 (ca.), a group of covers each bearing K.G.VI stamps tied by type D2 rubber cancellations, Labuan 1896 Jubilee 1c. to 8c. set used on 1898 envelope registered to Germany, North Borneo 1916 (Feb.) Type 67 surcharges set of three fine used on 1918 (Aug.) 'Marsh' cover registered to England, North Borneo 1909 (June 25) 3c. + 3c. blue postal stationery used from Sandakan to Germany uprated by 1901-05 1c. tied by Sandakan c.d.s's, and Tangier 1891 (Apr. 23) envelope to Germany bearing 1889-96 50c. bright lilac bisected and just tied by "TANGIER/A25" duplex, (R.P.S. certificate, 1977, stating "unauthorised use"). (41) £400-£500

- A range of British West Indies covers, from 1859 to 1982, incl. postal stationery, Barbuda, extensive Barbados with postage dues, Cayman Islands first postal stationery, British Guiana, etc. (60) £250-£300
- An all World selection of postal history, mainly 1920s to 1950s, incl. Estonia 1920s triangular airmails, triangular airmails of Lithuania, Iceland and Uruguay, India with K.G.V issues used in Aden, etc. (90) £200-£220
- An accumulation of Scandinavia postal history, incl. fiscal documents, Swedish W.W.II to Australia, Iceland, paquebot, etc. (85 items) £200-£250
- 120 A British Africa selection of covers and cards, incl. Gold Coast, Rhodesia, Sudan, postal stationery, etc. (39 items)

- 121

 A British West Indies selection of covers and cards, incl. Bermuda, Barbados, Grenada 1859 cover from Grenada to London, franked by 1855-57 6d. tied by "A 15" barred oval, St Vincent, etc. (30 items)

 £180-£200
- 122 A group of all World covers, from 1859-94, incl. Fiji official mail (2), Cape of Good Hope, France with Lyon Exhibition illustrated lettercard, Pondicherry, British P.O's abroad, Italy used in Tunisia, etc. (10) £150-£200
- 123 A selection of all World covers, much middle period, incl. registered, Great Britain, Commonwealth, foreign, etc. (100s)
- 124 ☑ An all World selection, mainly early to middle incl. Boer P.O.W's in Bermuda camps, Commonwealth, etc. (100s) £100-£150
- 125 ☑ Selection of maritime mail from 1855 to 1978, covers and cards, incl. Ship cancellations, range of cachets, etc. (62 items) £80-£100
- 126 Man all World selection, from 1803 to 1964, incl. Lombardy-Venetia pre-stamp, Morocco, etc. (96) £80-£100
- 127 ☑ Crash and Wreck Mail: 1899 *Labrador* cover to England, bearing boxed "DAMAGED BY IMMERSION/IN SEA WATER" in violet, also two 1940 covers with "SALVED FROM THE SEA" in violet. £100-£120
- 1900 (Mar. 25) envelopes, one from Cape of Good Hope and one from Natal to England, both bearing red two line "RECOVERED FROM/WRECK OF MEXICAN", one with part of envelope excised. Photo. £100-£120
- Post Office Notices: Seven postal notices relating to overseas mails issued by the General Post Office between 1902 and 1911, incl. 1902 for Mauritius, 1905 for West Indies, U.S.A. & Canada, Egypt & Sudan, 1906 for Bechuanaland & Rhodesia, 1911 Canada & Newfoundland, etc., the first slightly damaged, others chiefly fine. Photo. £150-£200
- 130 Postcards: An all World selection, all periods, unused and used, incl. Switzerland, Korea, Latin America, central Europe, etc. (several 100s) £100-£150
- 131 ☑ A Middle East selection, mainly unused, incl. Palestine, Syria, Lebanon, etc. (298) £100-£150



- Specimen and Sample Stamps: Harrison and Sons sample book containing fifteen different blocks of specimen stamps (blocks of between eight and sixteen) showing various printing techniques, designs include Maximilien de Robespierre in orange and in blue, Queen Wilhelmina in pink and in green, Sultan of Djokjakarta, Javanese girl, Prince Hendrik in green and in violet, St Nicholas's Church in green and in brown, Chateau de Chillon in both colours, Netherlands numeral, Bernadino Rivadavia, Thomas R. Harrison in blue and sideface design in red, also a banknote essay, one page torn out, otherwise fine.
- Thematics: Admiral Nelson, A collection written up on leaves, incl. Barbados 1906 set mint, postcards, Great Britain plain f.d.c. with 1951 Festival set, etc.

British Empire and Foreign Countries



Abu Dhabi

A collection on leaves, incl. 1954 values to 10r. mint and used, set on f.d.c., 1965 Falconry set mint and on f.d.c., 1966 surcharges set mint and used, etc. (46)

Aden

- India used in Aden: A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. 1851 (Feb. 25) entire to Scotland "Via Southampton" with red boxed "INDIA PAID", 1865 cover to London, franked by 1856-64 4a. black, cancelled by "124" and manuscript, Aden Camp, etc. (280)
- 136 S 1937 Dhows ½a. to 10r. set perforated "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D19), mainly fine with gum. (12) S.G. 1s-12s, cat. £800. Photo. £200-£250
- 137 ★ ½a. to 10r. set, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 1-12, cat. £1,200. Photo.
- 138 O ½a. to 10r., mainly fine used, 5r. and 10r. possibly Madam Joseph. (12) S.G. 1-12, cat. £850. Photo. £150-£200

£250-£300

- A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1937 Dhow set to 1r. in mint plate blocks of four, 1939-48 set perfin "SPECIMEN", sets mint and used, 1948 Silver Wedding 10r. mint imprint pair, 1953-63 to 20s. mint (7), 1964-65 15c. with inverted watermark mint, postal stationery, etc. (few 100s)
- A collection of mainly covers and cards in an album, incl. maritime mail with Paquebot marks, military mail with F.P.O's and censor marks, etc. (136 items) £200-£250
- 141 Kathiri State of Seiyun: A mint and used collection in two albums, incl. 1942 set perfin "SPECIMEN", sets mint and used, 1951 surcharged set in mint block of four, range of later issues and South Arabian Federation, etc. (few 100s)
 £300-£400
- Qu'aiti State in Hadhramaut: A mint selection, incl. 1963 1s. imperforate pairs (3) and strip of three, later imperforate sets, etc. (65) £80-£100
- A mint selection, incl. 1963 1s. imperforate pairs (3) and strip of three, later imperforate sets, etc. (65) £80-£100
- A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1942-46 set perfin "SPECIMEN" and mint set, 1963 sets mint and used, 1s. imperforate plate proof pair, range of later issues, etc. (few 100s) £300-£400

Anguilla

A collection in an album, incl. range of St Kitts used in, 1967 overprints selection to 15c. with 3c. and 25c. watermark inverted used and covers (not guaranteed), etc., slightly varied condition. (100s) £100-£150

Antigua

Postal History and Covers

- 1769 entire letter from John Dongworth headed "April 2d 1769" and addressed "To/John Powell Esq. to be left/at Mrs. Clark's in Duke Street/St. James/London", marked "5" and with "26/MA" Bishop mark on reverse, the front panel stained and reinforced but a very early item. An interesting letter recounting recent shootings and an execution, "it is a great rarity in this part of the world for a white man to be hang'd & the hangman often comes of(f) with broken bones... by the law it is oblig'd to be a white man to execute a white man otherwise it would make the blacks too free and saucy". Photo.
- 1769 copy entire letter from William Snaip headed "Antigua 14th October 1769" addressed to merchants Messrs. Newton & Gordon in Madeira, sent via Philadelphia (the original having been sent via New York), without postal markings but receiving note of "6 May 1770", the contents reporting "an accident of a most dreadful fire happened here the 17th august last . . the most principall trading part of the town was consumed, computed to value £300,000 stirling." Photo.
- 148 ☑ 1779 entire letter addressed to "Sir William Codrington Bart., M.P., London", written in Athill, Antigua (Sept. 17), with fine clear strike of two line "FALMOUTH/SHIP LRE" handstamp, "24/NO" Bishopmark on reverse, a fine cover with an early marking for this port. Photo.

 £600-£700
- 149
 1792 entire letter from James Lowe headed "Willoughby Bay Antigua May 25th 1792" to John Sawright in Brechin, Scotland showing good straight line "ANTIGUA", ms. "1/-" deleted, amended with "5" noted, with July 2 London receiver and red July 5 Bishop mark on reverse, interesting contents regarding Lowe's dealings and the recent misfortune of his sister Kitty. Photo.

 £180-£200







148 149



Antigua continued

- 150

 1792 copy entire letter from Langford Lovell to Christopher Bethell in London headed "Antigua September 8th 1792/brig via Liverpool" with fine straight line "ANTIGUA", endorsed "p. packet" and rated "1/-" with Oct. 25 London arrival on reverse. RL LL143. Photo.

 £200-£250
- 151 № 1811 entire outer sheet with part report from missionary Christian Richter to Rev. Christian Latrobe in London rated "2/-" and with very fine strike of large fleuron "ANTIGUA/DEC 11" without year date on obverse, Feb. 20 1812 arrival on reverse, "it seems the House of Commons are at present desiring to know how far it is with the Negro slaves in the British Dominions concerning Religion. It would certainly be much further if the White inhabitants would give a better example and live not more worse than the Heathen live". Noted composer and artist Christian Ignatius Latrobe (1758-1836) served also as clergyman and missionary for the Moravian Church. Photo.

£180-£200

- 152

 1813 entire letter "p. Packet" from George Wetherill Ottley to Clement Tudway in Wells, Somerset, headed "Antigua June 24th 1813/Parham Houses" and enclosing a shipping note for sugar, showing fine large "ANTIGUA/JUN 29" fleuron without year date on obverse and charged "4/-". Photo.

 £180-£200
- 153 1813 entire copy letter from Thomas Kerby to Clement Tudway in Wells, Somerset headed from "Antigua March 7th 1814", rated "2/-" and with fair "ANTIGUA/MAR 28" large fleuron without year date. Politician and plantation owner Thomas Norbury Kerby (1758-1819) served as President, Lieutenant-General and Treasurer of Antigua from 1809 to 1816, and the following year succeeded his father-in-law Edward Byam as Judge of Court of Vice-Admiralty, President of Council and Brigadier-General in the West Indies. Photo.
- 154
 1815 (ca.) to 1945, collection of covers and entires in a boxed Plymouth album, incl. pre-stamp variously rated incl. early letter from Richard Donovan charged "2/1", later with Antigua large fleuron (without year date), double arc despatch datestamps, good range of W.W.II with censored etc., fair to fine. (33 items) £200-£250
- 155
 1821 entire letter from John Osborn at Betty's Hope to Sir Christopher Codrington in Dodington, Gloucestershire, "p Pkt" rated "2/1" amended to "4/2" double rate, and with fine large "ANTIGUA/DEC 17" fleuron without year date on reverse. RL JO323. Photo.

 £140-£160
- 1831 entire letter headed from R. Jarritt to Sir Christopher Codrington in Gloucestershire headed "Betty's Hope 7th July 1831" and endorsed "p Packet/8th July 1831" rated "2/1" and with good "ANTIGUA/JY 8/1831" fleuron on reverse, interesting comments, "The great question of reform being settled, if the effects are satisfactory, I suppose the next step will be abolishing slavery . .". RL RJ398. Photo. £120-£150
- 157

 1836 (Dec. 6) entire letter from Dr. Anthony Musgrave to London "P. Packet" headed "Antigua December 15th 1836" with fine large part "ANTIGUA/DE 6/1836" fleuron on reverse and charged "4/4" double rate, horizontal fold. Ex Toeg. Photo.

 £100-£120
- 158

 1846 to 1852, eight single or double rate incoming entires from England addressed to John Lake at Sanderson's Estate, sent from Belfast, Bristol (incl. one with Bristol Penny Post and boxed "No.47" marks), Leamington etc., some staining.

 £120-£140
- 159 1865 (May 27) entire letter from Thomas Woodcock to London with good strike of red "PAID/AT/ANTIGUA" crowned circle, rated "1/-" amended, with despatch c.d.s. on reverse and red London Paid June 16 arrival, some soiling or staining and horizontal fold clear of strike. Ex Toeg. Photo.
- Great Britain used in Antigua: 1856 6d. lilac, fine used on piece with a full clear strike of the "A 02" cancellation of St John's. Ex Freeland. S.G. Z5. Photo on page 20. £80-£100

Issued Stamps

- First issue selection comprising imperf. plate proof in black in block of four, pair in blue-green and single in yellow-green, marginal block of four in black from defaced plate with each impression cancelled by cross and line through value, reprinted head proof in red on green card (53 x 52mm), watermark Small paper in marginal block of six impressions and fantasy early essays (3) for first issue on piece with Chalon head in oval surround rendered in red, green and blue ink respectively. (7 items) Photo on page 20.
- 162 ★ \boxplus 1863-67 Watermark Small Star 1d. rosy mauve block of four, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 5, cat. £520+. Photo. £150-£180

Antigua continued



- 163 ★ 1863-67 Watermark Small Star 1d. vermilion, variety watermark sideways, mint, fine. S.G. 7b, cat. £250. Photo on page 20. £80-£100
- **164** ★ **1882** Watermark Crown CA ½d. dull green, variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, right pane, R. 3/3], mint, fine. S.G. 21a, cat. £350. Photo on page 20. £100-£120
- 4d. blue, variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, right pane, R. 3/3], superb used with "OC 14/87" c.d.s. S.G. 23a, cat. £750. Photo.
- 166 **② I B** 1884-87 Watermark Crown CA 2½d. ultramarine, mint block of thirty being the lower five rows of the pane with margins and pl. no. 2, showing damaged "2" [R. 6/3], large "2" in "½" with slanting foot [7/1] and sloping value tablet [10/4], hinged in selvedge only, mainly fine and highly desirable positional item. S.G. 27, a, cat. £412+. Photo. £200-£250
- **167** ★ ⊞ 2½d. ultramarine fine mint left marginal block of four, the upper left stamp showing large "2" in "½" with slanting foot [R. 7/1], fresh. S.G. 27, a, cat. £204+. Photo. £80-£100
- 168 ★ 2½d. ultramarine, variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, right pane, R. 3/3], lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 27b, cat. £400. Photo. £110-£130

- 169 ★ 1884-87 Watermark Crown CA 4d. chestnut, variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, right pane, R. 3/3], mint, fine. S.G. 28a, cat. £400. Photo. £110-£130
- 170 O 4d. chestnut horizontal pair, the left-hand stamp variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, right pane, R. 3/3], minor horizontal crease at top otherwise very fine used with "MR 29/89" c.d.s's. S.G. 28, a, cat. £378. Photo.

£100-£120

- 171 P 1908-17 Watermark Crown CA ½d. imperforate colour trial in grey-green and blue, on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Ex Dr Clough. Photo. £250-£300
- 172 P ½d. imperforate colour trial in turquoise and grey, on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Ex Dr Clough. Photo also on back cover. £250-£300





- 173 P 1921-29 Master die proof with blank value tablet printed in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), marked "BEFORE/HARDENING" and dated "17/1/21" in ms. Photo.
- 2d. grey, variety watermark sideways, fine used with "AP 2/23" c.d.s. S.G. 70a, cat. £3,500. Photo also on back cover. £1,200-£1,500
- 175 E 1966-70 definitives, partially handpainted composite essays of the adopted ½c. and 2c. designs by designer Michael Goaman on board (152 x 111mm), the first with photographic Queen's head, the second hand rendered in deep purple. Photo.
- A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1862 6d. imperforate pair in green, 1863-67 1d. and 6d. unused, 1876 6d. with watermark inverted and reversed mint, 1882 ½d. with detached triangle mint (faded), 1884-87 set mint, 2½d. with sloping "2" mint (2), used, 1903-07 set with extra 5s. mint, 6d. with inverted watermark mint (2), 1908-17 set with shades mint, 1913 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" and mint single, 1921-29 set overprinted/perfin "SPECIMEN", set mint, used to £1 (doubtful cancellations), 1932 Tercentenary sets perfin "SPECIMEN" mint and used, 1938-51 set perfin "SPECIMEN" mint and used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £1,400-£1,600
- A heavily duplicated collection in two stockbooks, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, mainly K.G.VI onwards, incl. 1938-51 sets mint (16) and used (3), 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (21) and used (7), 1949 Silver Wedding sets mint (48), 1953-62 sets mint (16) and used (7), etc. (100s)
- Various on leaves etc. incl. 1863-67 1d. rosy mauve, 1d. vermilion watermark sideways, unused, 1d. dull rose and 1d. vermilion used strips of three, 1872 1d. lake watermark reversed mint, 1d. scarlet watermark inverted used, 1876 6d. watermark inverted and reversed unused and used, 1882 ½d. top left triangle detached mint and used (cancellation indistinct), 2½d. misplaced duty tablets mint, 1884-87 1d. unmounted mint corner block of thirty, 1887 2½d. large "2" in "½" slanting foot in mint pair, 1890 provisional usages, 1903-07 6d. watermark inverted mint, 1947 U.P.U. Paris Congress presentation folder, etc., fair to fine.
- 179 **Barbuda:** A collection in a stockbook, incl. 1922 set mint, used, and overprinted "SPECIMEN", corner plate blocks of four to 1s., 1921 Antigua values to £1 used in Barbuda, etc. (100s) £250-£300
- A collection in an album, incl. 1922 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" and mint set, set less 2d. used, 1970 Red Cross set original artwork with inscription overlay on card (145 x 190mm), etc. (few 100s) £300-£350



Ascension

181
■ 1850 outer envelope from the 'Townsend' correspondence addressed to Lt. John Townsend at HMS *Tortoise* stationed at Ascension, readdressed to Green Mountain, showing c.d.s. of Bath, London paid arrival and London Ship letter, enclosed a further cover and personal letter from his brother, Aubrey, minor envelope faults nevertheless a rare item. Photo.

£400-£600

Great Britain used in Ascension

- 182 1906 (Nov. 10) picture postcard ("THE GARDENS,/GREEN MOUNTAIN,", Attwood 15) used to London franked 1902-10 1d. tied by Ascension c.d.s. Photo. £80-£100
- 183 Two picture postcards used to England, one 1907 view of Ramps (Attwood No. 6) and 1910 St Mary's Church (unlisted by Attwood), both franked K.E.VII 1d. and in good condition. Photo on page 264 £60-£70
- 184 ▲ 1907 (June 25) large piece from printed envelope commercially used, bearing 1902-11 ½d. block of four, three pairs and 1d. single cancelled by eleven poor to fair strikes of Ascension c.d.s., unusual. S.G. Z21, Z22, cat. £1,032+. Photo. £200-£250
- 185 1913 (Jan. 25) 2d. registered stationery envelope to William Russell Lane-Joynt in Dublin with additional K.E.VII ½d. I9 control pair (S.G. Z21) clearly cancelled "ASCENSION/JA 25/13" plus boxed "POSTED OUT/OF COURSE". Attractive and rare in such fine condition. Photo. £220-£250





- Ex 187
- 186 O 1913 (Aug. 11) three strikes of code B c.d.s. cancelling 1902-11 Harrison ½d. dull yellow-green "A 11" lower left corner horizontal strip of three, very rare usage. S.G. Z21 var. Photo.
- 187 O 1913 (Dec. 2) fine strike of code A (barely registering) c.d.s. tying 1912 Downey Head 1d. "B 12" (P) control no. example on piece, also 1912-22 ½d. "R 21" (I) and 1d. "S 22" (P) control no. examples tied to piece by "OC 6/22" c.d.s., very scarce. S.G. Z38b-Z40 vars. Photo.
- 188

 1916 (June 29) fine 'Ewens' cover to London with straight line "CENSORED" initialled at left, bearing 1d. tied by fine Ascension c.d.s., vertical fold at left Photo.

 £120-£150
- 189

 1916 (Sept. 15) cover to London with straight line "CENSORED" initialled alongside, franked 1d. tied by fine Ascension c.d.s., vertical fold at left Photo.

 £100-£120
- 190 ☑ 1918 (Oct. 3) cover to London with fine strike of underlined "PASSED CENSOR,/ASCENSION" endorsed "Passed/H.C." alongside, franked 1d. tied by Ascension c.d.s. Photo. £100-£120
- 191 ▲ 1919 piece bearing 1913 7d. green tied by c.d.s., fine used on piece with straight line "CENSOR" at left, initialled above. S.G. Z47a, cat. £750 Photo. £350-£400
- Selection cancelled by Ascension c.d.s's between 1903 and 1917 comprising 1902-11 1d. (8) incl. strip of six on piece, vertical bisect on piece and one franking 1904 (Apr. 8) cover (some faults) to Kent, 1s. on piece, 1912-22 ½d., 1d. (4) incl. two on piece with 1½d. and 2½d., and "C 13" (P) control example on 1915 (Jan. 16) 'Davies' cover to Cheshire, 2d. die I and additional ½d. on 1930 'Smye' cover uncancelled but with c.d.s. alongside, fair to fine. (11 items) Photo.



Ascension: Issued Stamps

- 193 ★ 1922 ½d. to 3s. set, each corner marginal with plate no., the 1½d. creased, others mainly fine and fresh with the 3s. unmounted. S.G. 1-9. Photo.
- 194 ★ 2d. line through "P" of "POSTAGE" mint and 1924-33 1½d. line through "C" mint, the first with crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 4a, 12a, cat. £700. £120-£150

1924 - 33 Badge of the Colony









195 ★ 4d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine fresh mint. S.G. 15a, cat. £500. Photo.

£300-£350

196 ★ 4d. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine mint. S.G. 15b, cat. £500. Photo.

£170-£190

197 ★ 4d. variety 'torn flag', fine mint. S.G. 15b. Photo.

£170-£190

198 ★ 4d. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1] mint in corner plate pair, minor tone spot, otherwise fine. S.G. 15c, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£150

199 ★ 5d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 15da, cat. £425. Photo.

£150-£160

- 200 ★ ⊞ 5d. mint corner plate block of four, one variety 'broken mainmast', one or two minor imperfections. S.G. 15da, cat. £425. Photo. £100-£150
- 201 ★ 5d. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1] mint in corner plate no. pair, minor gum toning and wrinkling, otherwise fine. S.G. 15dc, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£150
- 202 ★ 6d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], left marginal, a few faint stains in selvedge only, variety fine and fresh mint. S.G. 16a, cat. £650. Photo. £300-£350
- 203 ★ 8d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 17a, cat. £325. Photo.

£100-£120

204 O 8d. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine used. S.G. 17, cat. £700. Photo.

£280-£300

205 ★ 8d. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], fine mint S.G. 17c, cat. £300. Photo.

£120-£130

206 ★ 1s. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint S.G. 18a, cat. £400. Photo.

£160-£180

207 ★ 1s. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine mint S.G. 18b, cat. £400. Photo.

£160-£180

- 208 ★ 1s. lower corner marginal plate no. pair, one with 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], mint, some natural gum creasing. Ex Baillie. S.G. 18c, cat. £396. Photo. £150-£200
- 209 ★ 2s. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], left marginal, fine mint. S.G. 19a, cat. £750. Photo on page 30.

£280-£300

- 210 ★ 2s. variety 'broken mainmast', mint, minor gum toning otherwise fine. S.G. 19a, cat. £750. Photo. £120-£150
- 211 ★ 2s. lower corner marginal plate no. pair, one variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], a few minor gum bends otherwise fine mint. S.G. 19c. cat. £775. Photo. £350-£380
- 212 ★ 2s. variety 'cleft rock', fine mint. S.G. 19c, cat. £700. Photo.

£180-£200

Ascension continued







213 ★ 1924-33 3s. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 20a, cat. £900. Photo.

£380-£400

214 ❖ - 3s. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 20b, cat. £900+. Photo.

£500-£550







Fx 2

- 215 ★ A selection of 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1] varieties comprising ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 5d., 8d., 1s. mint, and ½d., 1½d., 2d., 4d. and 5d. used (cancellations not guaranteed), slightly varied condition. £500-£600
- 216 A group of 'torn flag' [R. 4/6] varieties, comprising ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., and 1s. mint, and 1d. and 2d. used, slightly varied condition. Photo.
- 217 A group of 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1] varieties, comprising ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., 8d., 1s. mint, and 1d., 2d., 3s. (rounded corner) used, slightly varied condition. Photo.



218 P 1934 1½d. coloured die proof in black and ultramarine on wove paper (62 x 57mm), fine and attractive. S.G. 23 P. Photo.

1935 Silver Jubilee



- 219 ★ A group of mint varieties, comprising 1½d. 'horizontal log', 1s. 'horizontal log' and 5d. 'vertical log', mainly fine.

 S.G. 31l, 33k, 34l, cat. £1,825. Photo.

 £350-£400
- 220 \star 1½d. deep blue and scarlet showing variety 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], mint, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 31l, cat. £475. £80-£100
- 221 O 1½d. deep blue and scarlet showing variety 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used, fine. S.G. 31l, cat. £650. Photo. £150-£200
- 222 ♦ 5d. fine unmounted mint with variety 'kite and vertical log'. S.G. 33k. cat. £400+. Photo. £220-£240
- 223 ★ 5d. showing 'kite and vertical log' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 33k. Photo. £100-£150
- 224 ★ 5d. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 33l, cat. £1,000. Photo. £200-£250
- 225 O 5d. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine used. S.G. 33l, cat. £1,100. Photo. £250-£300
- 226 ★ 1s. 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint with heavy hinge. S.G. 34l, cat. £950. Photo. £200-£250

1938 - 53

- 227 ❖ ⊞ ½d. to 10s. perf. 13 set of thirteen values and perf. 14 1949 1d. to 2d. set of five values, all in fine unmounted mint blocks all but two lower values are positional marginal. (32) S.G. 38b. to 47a. cat. £644. £250-£300
- 228 ★ ¼d. perf. 13 single and ½d. perf. 14 corner marginal block of nine, both showing variety long bar to "E", unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 38a and 38ba.
- 229 ★ ½d. black and violet, perf. 13½, variety long centre bar to "E" [R. 2/3], very lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 38a, cat. £325. £80-£100
- 230 **②** 1d. black and yellow-orange, perf. 14, corner marginal block of fifteen (3 x 5) fine unmounted mint, one stamp with variety 'mountaineer' flaw. S.G. 39ca, cat. £235. £110-£130
- 231 ★ 1d. black and yellow-orange and 2d. black and red-orange, perf. 14, both showing 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], mint, fine. S.G. 39ca, 41ba, cat. £775. Photo on page 32. £150-£180
- 232 ❖ 1½d. black and vermilion, perf. 13, fine unmounted mint left marginal block of six (2 x 3), one showing 'davit' flaw.

 S.G. 40ba. cat. £240. Photo on page 32. £100-£110



Ascension: 1938 - 53 continued

- 233 O 1½d. black and vermilion, perf. 13, 'davit' flaw, fine used. S.G. 40ba, cat. £180. Photo.
- 234 ♥ ⊞ 1½d. black and vermillion, perf. 14, unmounted mint left marginal block of four, one showing 'davit' flaw. S.G. 40c., ca. cat. £366. Photo. £200-£220
- 235 **②** 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, unmounted mint block of 30, the upper five rows of the sheet incl. 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], mainly fine. S.G. 41c, ca, cat. £466+. Photo on page 262. £150-£180
- 236 O 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, variety 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], fine used. S.G. 41ca, cat. £400. Photo.

£200-£250

- 237 O 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], fine used. S.G. 41ca. Photo.
- 238 O 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, perf. 13½, variety 'davit' flaw [R. 5/1], fine used. S.G. 45b, cat. £1,000. Photo. £350-£400
- 239 O 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, perf. 13½, 'davit' flaw, fine used. S.G. 45b. Photo.
- 240 ★ 10s. black and bright purple, perf. 13, variety 'boulder' flaw [R. 5/4], fine mint. S.G. 47ba, cat. £650. Photo. £200-£220
- 241 ▲ E 1956 Pictorials, range of 29 stamp-size 'bromide' essays affixed to three card pieces from the Bradbury Wilkinson daily record book dated in ms. "7 March 55", "14 March 55", "20 May 55" and "8 June 55", comprising two adopted (½d., 2s.6d.) and others similar to adopted designs with differences in frames or value tablets. A unique group. £400-£500
- 242 ❖ 1970 Fish (Third series) 4d. Wahoo, watermark crown to right CA, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 126w, cat. £500. Photo.
- 243 ❖ 1975 Apollo-Soyuz Link 4½p. showing OVERPRINT IN RED, RATHER THAN BLACK, unmounted mint single with pressed crease but of fine appearance. Accompanied by article from London Philatelist, Sept. 2018, reporting the background and circumstances of discovery of this modern rarity, a pane of 25 having been discovered on Ascension in 1975, but only the whereabouts of thirteen copies being currently known, this the last of that find to be here offered at auction for the first time. R.P.S. certificate (2015) for the original block of thirteen. S.G. 192 var. Photo. £200-£250
- A duplicated collection in two stockbooks, mainly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (20) and used (8), 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint (42) and used (5), 1956 sets mint (15) and used (3),1963 sets mint (7) and used, etc. (100s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. range of Great Britain used in, 1922 values to 1s. mint and 3s. used, 1924-33 to 3s. mint and used, 1934 set mint and used, 1938-53 to 10s. mint (2) and used with multiples, 1d. 'mountaineer' flaw mint, 1½d. black and vermilion 'davit' flaw mint (2), 1½d. black and rose-carmine 'davit' flaw in blocks of four mint (2), 2d. 'mountaineer' flaw mint, 6d. 'boulder' flaw mint, range of sets perforated "SPECIMEN" (not guaranteed) with 1934 definitives, 1935 Silver Jubilee and 1946 Victory, etc., mixed condition. (100s)

£400-£500

- Collection from 1922 to 2009 in varied condition in a stockbook incl. 1924-33 to 2s. used with 1s. variety 'cleft rock', 1934 set both fine mint and used, 1938-53 to 10s. used incl. 1½d. black and rose-carmine with 'davit' flaw, 1956 sets mint (3), later issues mint, etc. (few 100)
- Collection of mainly varieties and covers in a boxed Plymouth album, incl. 1922-37 ½d. 'cleft rock' in pairs (2, one with plate no.), ½d. broken mainmast in corner plate block, 1d. torn flag in pair, mint, 1934 Pictorials on commercial covers, 1938-53 1½d. black and vermilion 'davit' flaw used, 10s. frame offset mint, 1987 Ruby Wedding 20p. overprint double unmounted mint etc. fair to fine.
- An apparently complete unmounted mint collection from 1953 to 1986 in a hingeless KA-BE album incl. 1953 ½d. to 10s., etc. (few 100)
- 249 O Ascension used in Saint Helena: 1922 overprint 2d. horizontal pair cancelled "JA 12/23" and 1922-37 5d. tied by "DE 15/33" c.d.s. to registered cover to Scotland (address part obscured), both scarce. Photo. £150-£200

Australian States









A mainly used collection in two albums, incl. New South Wales 1890 10s. (2), 1897 Charity 1d. (3), 2½d. (2, one used on cover), Officials, Queensland, South Australia 1856-58 6d. blue (2), 1876-1900 1s. brown mint block of four, 1886-96 10s. (2), Tasmania 1853 4d. orange, 1855 4d. (2), 1892-99 to 5s., Postal fiscals 1863-80 perf. 12 2s.6d. unused, Victoria 1900 Patriotic Fund set mint, 1901-10 perf. 12½ £1(2, one mint) and £2, Western Australia 1854 1d. black (3), 1854-55 4d., 1857-59 imperforate 6d., range of Spiro forgery sheets, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s)

A mint and used selection on leaves, comprising Western Australia with Swans, Queensland with Chalons, South Australia and Victoria, mixed condition. (100s) £150-£200

252 O New South Wales: 1854 (Jan.-Mar.) 3d. yellow-green strip of four, touched at foot, good margins other sides, mute barred oval cancellations, right-hand stamp with tiny tear in lower margin otherwise mainly fine and a scarce multiple, S.G. 87.

253 - A collection on leaves, mint and used, incl. imperfs., officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £150-£200

Queensland: 1862-67 1s. grey pair handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1864-65 perf. 12½ x 13 1d. vermilion in a mint pair, 1868-74 2d. blue block of four handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1881 10s. bistre-brown mint, 1882 £1 deep green on thin paper mint, 1900 Patriotic Fund 2d. used, fair to fine. £180-£200

255 ★ - 1880 Litho 5s. pale yellow ochre, in a mint horizontal pair, left stamp has clipped perfs. at left, otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 123, cat. £1,100. Photo. £100-£150

256 ★ - 1900 Charity 1d. (6d.) and 2d. (1s.), mint, some imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 263, 264, cat. £500. Photo. £100-£120

257 South Australia: Watermarked "Crown SA" impressions on wove paper (12 x 120) showing two panes, most unusual. £100-£120

258 ☆ Tasmania: 1858 1s. vermilion vertical pair, unused, small part original gum, slightly soiled, a few creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 41. Photo. £100-£150

259 - A small selection, comprising 1855 2d. deep green used with R.P.S. certificate (1984), 4d. blue unused, 1857 2d. slate-green unused, 1858 1s. vermilion unused (3), fair to good.

- A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. Chalons with imperfs. to 6d., cancellations, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 170) £100-£150

- Postal Stationery: 1880 Walch's Tasmanian post card, original card (brown front) and rare example with 1d. and ½d. indicia embossed for overseas use, unused, fine. (2)

262 ★ Victoria: 1900 Patriotic Fund pair mint and used of each, S.G. 374-5, cat. £810. Photo. £120-£150

263 ☑ - Postal Stationery: 1880 to 1894, a group of wrappers in unused pairs, R. Lowe numbers ½d. rose WP4, 1d. WP5, ½d. WP6, 1d. WP7 (3), 1d. WP12 overprinted "STAMP DUTY" (scarce), 1d. WP14 (2), ½d. WP15 (2), WP17, 1d. WP18, STO ½d. WS3 (4), WS7 (3), 1d. WS8 (3), ½d. WS9 (2). (24 items) £150-£180

Australia







- 264 1911 Stamp Competition, seven photographic proofs of entries, and thirteen essays in various colours. (20) £120-£150
- 265 S 1913-14 First Watermark 10s., £1 and £2 handstamped "SPECIMEN", part original gum, minor imperfections. S.G. 14s-16s, cat. £1,400. Photo. £300-£400
- 266 ★ 1915-27 Third Watermark 5s. grey and yellow imprint pair, mint, folded down central selvedge and with light gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 42. Photo. £150-£200



267 & B 1932 Bridge 5s. blue-green, fine unmounted mint compete sheet of twenty with John Ash imprint, fresh appearance and without the listed retouches. Rare. S.G. 143. Photo also on inside front cover.

£9,000-£10,000

268 ★ - 5s., lower marginal mint with part imprint, minor bends. S.G. 143, cat. £425. Photo.

£100-£150

Australia continued



- 269 ■ 1932 Bridge 5s. blue-green, in a c.t.o. block of ten from the foot of the pane with Ash imprint, fine and scarce multiple. S.G. 143. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 270 O 5s. blue-green, three used examples, two are c.t.o., good to fine. S.G. 143.

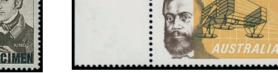
£200-£250

271 ★ ⊞ 1937-49 ½d to £1 set (less 1d. and 1½d.), with extra 5s., 10s. ad £1 thin paper, all in mint imprint blocks of four, extra 5s. Authority imprint block, mainly good to fine, lower pairs are unmounted. S.G. 164, 167-178a.

£200-£250

272 ❖ ⊞ - Perf. 13½ x 14 6d. in an unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet without imprint, fine. S.G. 172, B.W. 202zd. £80-£100





Ex 273

- 274
- 273 S 1963-65 Navigators 7s.6d. to £2 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 357s-60s, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£150
- 274 ❖ 1965 Hargrave 5d. variety purple (value) omitted, marginal example from the left of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 379a, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£200
- **Booklets:** A selection, comprising 1927 2s., 1928 2s.3d., 1930-33 2s. (3), and 1935 2s., slightly varied condition. (6) £350-£400
- A mint collection of kangaroos on leaves, incl. 1913-14 values to 10s., 3d. watermark inverted, 1915 to 2s., 1915-27 values to 5s. and 10s., 9d. watermark inverted, 1s. Mullett imprint block of four, 9d. Ash imprint block of four, 1923-24 £1, 1929-30 to 10s., 6d., 9d., 1s. (2) and 2s. imprint pairs, 1931-36 to £1, etc., varied condition. (91)

£1,500-£2,000

277 A used collection of kangaroos, incl. 1913-14 to 10s., 6d. distorted "E", 1915 to 5s. (2, one with watermark inverted), 1915-27 to 5s. (2), 10s. and £1 (2), 1923-24 to £1, 1929-30 to £2, 1931-36 to £2, etc., varied condition. (102)

£1,000-£1,500

A mint and used collection in four albums, incl. 1934 Macarthur set in imprint blocks of four, 1935 Gallipoli set in mint imprint blocks of four, 1937-49 set mint, 2d. bright purple with inverted watermark mint, 1937 Foundation 2d. with tail flaw used, 1941 2½d. on 2d. with medal flaw used, 1948-56 set mint, 10s. to £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1964 Air Anniversary 5d. mint block (4 x 4), one with re-entry, 1963-65 Navigators set mint, 1966-73 \$1 perf. 15 x 14 mint block of four, booklets, and booklet panes, imprint blocks, coils, f.d.c's, etc. (100s) £800-£1,000

- 279 A used collection in two albums, incl. range of K.G.V Heads, 1915-27 to 5s. (2) and 10s., 1931-36 £1, 1932 Bridge 5s., 1937-49 to £1, etc., later to 1980, slightly varied condition. (100s) £600-£700
- A mint and used collection of K.G.V Heads on leaves, incl. shades, perfs., dies, imprints, 1914-20 1d. "RA" joined in mint corner block of four, 1918-20 ½d. thin "1" mint in pair and block of four, 1d. dot before 1 mint, 1½d. block of four watermark inverted mint, 1920-23 1s.4d. mint (2), 4d. violet variety thinner letters in block of six, 4d. ultramarine watermark inverted mint (2) and used, 4d. ultramarine variety thinner letters used, 1926-30 to both 1s.4d. mint and used, perf. 14 ½d. watermark inverted mint, 1d. flaw under neck mint, perf. 13½ x 12½ 4d. Ash imprint pair mint, 1931-36 to 1s.4d. mint, etc., slightly varied condition. (100s)
- A K.G.V to early Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. range of shades, range of K.G.V Heads, 1913-14 to 2s. used, 3d., 6d. and 1s. used with watermark inverted, 1915 to 2s. used, 1915-27 to 10s. used, 6d. and 9d. (2) watermark inverted used, 1923-24 £1 grey overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1929-30 to 10s. used, 1931-36 10s. used, 10s., £1 and £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1932 Bridge 5s. used, range of officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
- A collection in fourteen albums and smaller cover albums, incl. 1928 Stamp Exhibition sheetlet mint, unmounted modern issues and f.d.c's largely complete from 1980s to 2010s, booklets, range of Olympics albums with 2000 Sydney, 2004 Athens and 2008 Beijing, miniature sheets, etc., also a collection of Isle of Man in four albums with issues from (100s)

 £300-£400
- 283 S Small selection of kangaroo specimen stamps comprising 1915-27 10s. (2), £1 and £2 (2), 1923-24 £1, 1929-30 £1, 1931-36 10s., £1 and £2, slightly varied condition. (10) £250-£300
- A mint and used collection of K.G.V commemorative issues on leaves, incl. range of plate and imprint blocks, 1928 Exhibition miniature sheet mint and used, 1930 Sturt corner plate blocks of four for 1½d. plates 1 to 8 and 2d. plates 1 and 2, 1932 Bridge 5s. mint and used, 1934 Victoria set in imprint pairs, etc., slightly varied condition. (approx. 100)
- A collection in three albums, comprising Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Norfolk Island, range of Australia used in, covers, etc. (few 100s)
- A K.G.V to Q.E.II collection in four albums, incl. kangaroos, 1937-49 values to £1 mint, 1996, 1999 and 2000 yearbooks, etc. (100s) £100-£150
- A group of varieties and specimens, incl. 1966-73 7c. purple strip of three with one stamp showing pre printing paper fold, 1973 Gems 10c. printed on gummed side, 1975 Wild Flowers 18c. missing black, postage due 1902-04 10d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., mainly fine. (11 items)
- World War II, a collection of covers and some stamps in three albums, incl. censored mail with a good range of cachets and tapes, British Occupation Force with 1946-47 sets mint and used, set used on cover, 5s. on thin paper mint and used, 2s. in a mint imprint block of four, F.P.O's, etc. (few 100s) £400-£500
- Postage Dues: A collection on leaves, incl. 1902 perf. 1/12, 12 set mint, set of seven overprinted "SPECIMEN", perf. 11½, 12, compound 11 1d. used (2), 1902-04 perf. 11 5s. used, perf. 11½, 12 1s. and 2s. mint, 1907 4d. and 6d. mint, 1908-09 1s. and 5s. mint, 1909-10 perf. 12 x 12½ to 10s. mint, used to £1, 1938 set mint, etc. (251 stamps, 20 covers)
- Officials: A collection in an album, incl. range of perfin large and small "OS", with forgeries, 1931 2d. and 3d., mint and used of each, 1932-33 perf. 12 6d. in a mint John Ash imprint pair, perf. 13½ x 12½ 5d. in mint imprint blocks of four (2), some official covers, etc. (few 100s)
- 291 Postal Stationery: A collection in two albums, incl. postcards, Letter cards, envelopes, registered envelopes, wrappers, K.G.VI 5s.10d. food parcel label, etc. (255 items) £200-£250
- **292** ▲ **Goldfields Express Cycle Stamps:** Coolgardie Cycle Express Company illustrated advertising card, with 2s. stamp affixed on reverse and pencil "A.B.W." initials, minor staining, otherwise fine. £100-£120

Covers and Cancellations



- A collection of mainly covers and cards in seven albums, incl. World Wars I and II with Naval mail, censored marks, F.P.O's, P.O.W. mail, instructional marks, T.P.O's, Australian Antarctic Territory, etc. (100s) £400-£500
- 294 Airmails: 1914 (June) Melbourne-Sydney special postcard for the proposed flight by "Wizard" Stone, sent to Sydney by rail, postmarked Sydney August 24 1914. A.A.M.C. 2, cat. A\$800. Photo also on page 264.

£120-£150

- 295 → A collection of flown covers and cards in three albums, incl. 1917 (Feb. 27) Casterton-Melbourne flight card, 1919 (Aug. 6) flown card by Captain Harry Butler, 1925 (July 22) Broken Hill to Mildura flown cover, 1930 (Jan. 1) Brisbane-Sydney cover, 1930 (Feb. 19) Camooweal-Daly Waters cover, crash mail, good range to 1970, etc. (few 100s) Photo.
- 296 Rocket Mail: 1934 to 1959, a selection of covers and some vignettes on leaves, incl. 1935 (Aug. 11) from SS Maheno-Fraser Island two covers with green and blue vignettes, 1935 (Oct. 28) Riverview-Moggill cover with blue vignette with enclosed flimsy, 1936 (Sept. 24) Enoggera Rifle Range cover with green vignette, etc. (13 items)

£150-£200

297

→ 1915 to 1967 selection of covers on leaves, incl. 1930 (Feb.) SS Comorin covers (3) with boxed cachets, etc. (8 items)

£100-£150

B.C.O.F.





- 298 ★ 1946-48 ½d. pair, 6d. and 1s. with wrong font "6" [left pane, R. 9/4], 1s. with narrow "N" in "JAPAN" [R. 1/6], all but 6d. are unmounted mint, fine. S.G. J1, a, J4a, J5a, c. Photo. £250-£300
- 299

 -1946, 1947, group of covers on exhibition pages incl. set on four registered covers. (10) Photo. £180-£200

Austria

1908-13 Accession, a range of imperf. singles and pairs, fine with gum. (17 items)

£80-£100













Bahamas

- 301 O Great Britain used in Bahamas: 1858-60 1d. used with "AO6" barred numeral, fine. S.G. Z1, cat. £2,500. Photo. £400-£500
- 302 1861-62 no watermark, rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. lake, unused horizontal pair, slight imperfections, fine appearance, scarce multiple. S.G. 4, cat. £1,300. Photo. £100-£150
- 303 1935 Silver Jubilee 21/2d. diagonal line by turret [Pl.2A, R10/1] mint and used, the latter with tiny tone spot otherwise fine. S.G. 142f, cat. £430. Photo. £100-£150
- 304 ★ 1942 Landfall 6d. olive-green and light blue with "COIUMBUS" [R. 5/2] variety, fine mint. Brandon certificate (2001). S.G. 169a, cat. £1,200. Photo. £100-£150
- 305 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in mixed condition in an album incl. 1861-62 no wmk. perf. 14 to 16 1d. lake unused (B.P.A. certificate 2004), 1863-77 CC 4d. dull rose unused, 1884-90 CA £1 used, 1912-19 MCA £1 mint, £1 (2, one with doubtful cancellation) used, 1921-37 Script £1 mint, later to £1, etc. (few 100) £400-£500
- 306 A K.G.V to K.G.VI collection in a stockbook, incl. 1912-19 to £1, 1931-46 2s. (8) and 3s. (5) mint, 1938-52 sets mint (18) and used (6), 1942 Landfall sets mint (15), etc. (100s) £400-£500
- 307 A selection, comprising 1901-03 3s. watermark inverted and reversed mint, 1902-07 6d. malformed "E" mint, 1919 War Stamp 3d. block of four, 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. dot by flagstaff used, and 21/2d. diagonal line by turret mint, slightly varied condition. (8) £200-£250

Bahrain

- 308 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1933-37 to 5r. mint (2) and used (2, one watermark upright), 1934-47 4d. interpanneau block of 36 mint, 1938-41 values to 25r. mint and used, 1942-45 set mint, 1948-49 set mint, etc., later to 1964, slightly varied condition. (100s) £250-£300
- 309 O Revenues: 1924 Falconry 1r. large format, fine used. Barefoot 3, McClelland R3. Photo. £80-£100

Bangladesh

310 An extensive collection of modern revenues in a binder, incl. some handstamps on Pakistan, general revenue 1980 provisional 20p. on 30p. block of 100 mint, import duty, traffic offence, vehicle test fee, court fees, special adhesive, share transfer, foreign bill, radio, insurance, passport & visa with a range of imperfs. in various blocks and pairs, range used on documents, also some postal orders and defence savings certificates, etc. (100s) £200-£300



Barbados

- 311 ★ \blacksquare 1852-55 no watermark, imperforate on blued paper, unissued (no value) slate-blue block of twenty (5 x 4) from the left of the sheet, fine, mint. S.G. 5a. Photo on page 39. £100-£150
- 312 O 1855 white paper ½d. green, a fine used marginal example. S.G. 8. cat. £200. Photo. £60-£80
- 313 ☑ 1861-70 Rough perf. 14 to 16 (6d.) rose-red, tied by "1" numeral cancellation to 1862 (June) cover to London, with red London paid mark alongside and Barbados despatch, fine. S.G. 29. Photo. £100-£150
- $314 \, \star \, 1920\text{-}21 \, \text{\%d.}$ variety "C" of "CA" missing from watermark, fine mint. S.G. 201a, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£150
- 315 1935 Silver Jubilee, a small group of varieties comprising ½d. damaged turret in marginal block of twenty unmounted mint, 1d. single damaged turret used and 2½d. 'bird by turret' mint, block with traces of toning not affecting variety and the 2½d. with light gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 241j, 243m, cat. £1,375. Photo.

£300-£400

- 1d. showing damaged turret, mint and used examples, used example with some shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 241j, cat. £1075. Photo. £200-£250
- 317 ★ 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 244l, cat. £750. Photo. £180-£200

- 169 ★ 1884-87 Watermark Crown CA 4d. chestnut, variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, right pane, R. 3/3], mint, fine. S.G. 28a, cat. £400. Photo. £110-£130
- 170 O 4d. chestnut horizontal pair, the left-hand stamp variety top left triangle detached [Pl. 2, right pane, R. 3/3], minor horizontal crease at top otherwise very fine used with "MR 29/89" c.d.s's. S.G. 28, a, cat. £378. Photo.

£100-£120

- 171 P 1908-17 Watermark Crown CA ½d. imperforate colour trial in grey-green and blue, on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Ex Dr Clough. Photo. £250-£300
- 172 P ½d. imperforate colour trial in turquoise and grey, on gummed watermarked paper, fine. Ex Dr Clough. Photo also on back cover. £250-£300





- 173 P 1921-29 Master die proof with blank value tablet printed in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), marked "BEFORE/HARDENING" and dated "17/1/21" in ms. Photo.
- 2d. grey, variety watermark sideways, fine used with "AP 2/23" c.d.s. S.G. 70a, cat. £3,500. Photo also on back cover. £1,200-£1,500
- 175 E 1966-70 definitives, partially handpainted composite essays of the adopted ½c. and 2c. designs by designer Michael Goaman on board (152 x 111mm), the first with photographic Queen's head, the second hand rendered in deep purple. Photo.
- A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1862 6d. imperforate pair in green, 1863-67 1d. and 6d. unused, 1876 6d. with watermark inverted and reversed mint, 1882 ½d. with detached triangle mint (faded), 1884-87 set mint, 2½d. with sloping "2" mint (2), used, 1903-07 set with extra 5s. mint, 6d. with inverted watermark mint (2), 1908-17 set with shades mint, 1913 5s. overprinted "SPECIMEN" and mint single, 1921-29 set overprinted/perfin "SPECIMEN", set mint, used to £1 (doubtful cancellations), 1932 Tercentenary sets perfin "SPECIMEN" mint and used, 1938-51 set perfin "SPECIMEN" mint and used, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £1,400-£1,600
- A heavily duplicated collection in two stockbooks, Q.V. to early Q.E.II, mainly K.G.VI onwards, incl. 1938-51 sets mint (16) and used (3), 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (21) and used (7), 1949 Silver Wedding sets mint (48), 1953-62 sets mint (16) and used (7), etc. (100s)
- Various on leaves etc. incl. 1863-67 1d. rosy mauve, 1d. vermilion watermark sideways, unused, 1d. dull rose and 1d. vermilion used strips of three, 1872 1d. lake watermark reversed mint, 1d. scarlet watermark inverted used, 1876 6d. watermark inverted and reversed unused and used, 1882 ½d. top left triangle detached mint and used (cancellation indistinct), 2½d. misplaced duty tablets mint, 1884-87 1d. unmounted mint corner block of thirty, 1887 2½d. large "2" in "½" slanting foot in mint pair, 1890 provisional usages, 1903-07 6d. watermark inverted mint, 1947 U.P.U. Paris Congress presentation folder, etc., fair to fine.
- 179 **Barbuda:** A collection in a stockbook, incl. 1922 set mint, used, and overprinted "SPECIMEN", corner plate blocks of four to 1s., 1921 Antigua values to £1 used in Barbuda, etc. (100s) £250-£300
- A collection in an album, incl. 1922 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" and mint set, set less 2d. used, 1970 Red Cross set original artwork with inscription overlay on card (145 x 190mm), etc. (few 100s) £300-£350



Ascension

181 ■ 1850 outer envelope from the 'Townsend' correspondence addressed to Lt. John Townsend at HMS *Tortoise* stationed at Ascension, readdressed to Green Mountain, showing c.d.s. of Bath, London paid arrival and London Ship letter, enclosed a further cover and personal letter from his brother, Aubrey, minor envelope faults nevertheless a rare item. Photo. £400-£600

Great Britain used in Ascension

- 182 1906 (Nov. 10) picture postcard ("THE GARDENS,/GREEN MOUNTAIN,", Attwood 15) used to London franked 1902-10 1d. tied by Ascension c.d.s. Photo. £80-£100
- 183 Two picture postcards used to England, one 1907 view of Ramps (Attwood No. 6) and 1910 St Mary's Church (unlisted by Attwood), both franked K.E.VII 1d. and in good condition. Photo on page 264 £60-£70
- 184 ▲ 1907 (June 25) large piece from printed envelope commercially used, bearing 1902-11 ½d. block of four, three pairs and 1d. single cancelled by eleven poor to fair strikes of Ascension c.d.s., unusual. S.G. Z21, Z22, cat. £1,032+. Photo. £200-£250
- 185 1913 (Jan. 25) 2d. registered stationery envelope to William Russell Lane-Joynt in Dublin with additional K.E.VII ½d. I9 control pair (S.G. Z21) clearly cancelled "ASCENSION/JA 25/13" plus boxed "POSTED OUT/OF COURSE". Attractive and rare in such fine condition. Photo. £220-£250





- Ex 187
- 186 O 1913 (Aug. 11) three strikes of code B c.d.s. cancelling 1902-11 Harrison ½d. dull yellow-green "A 11" lower left corner horizontal strip of three, very rare usage. S.G. Z21 var. Photo.
- 187 O 1913 (Dec. 2) fine strike of code A (barely registering) c.d.s. tying 1912 Downey Head 1d. "B 12" (P) control no. example on piece, also 1912-22 ½d. "R 21" (I) and 1d. "S 22" (P) control no. examples tied to piece by "OC 6/22" c.d.s., very scarce. S.G. Z38b-Z40 vars. Photo.
- 188

 1916 (June 29) fine 'Ewens' cover to London with straight line "CENSORED" initialled at left, bearing 1d. tied by fine Ascension c.d.s., vertical fold at left Photo.

 £120-£150
- 189

 1916 (Sept. 15) cover to London with straight line "CENSORED" initialled alongside, franked 1d. tied by fine Ascension c.d.s., vertical fold at left Photo.

 £100-£120
- 190
 1918 (Oct. 3) cover to London with fine strike of underlined "PASSED CENSOR,/ASCENSION" endorsed "Passed/ H.C." alongside, franked 1d. tied by Ascension c.d.s. Photo.

 £100-£120
- 191 ▲ 1919 piece bearing 1913 7d. green tied by c.d.s., fine used on piece with straight line "CENSOR" at left, initialled above. S.G. Z47a, cat. £750 Photo. £350-£400
- Selection cancelled by Ascension c.d.s's between 1903 and 1917 comprising 1902-11 1d. (8) incl. strip of six on piece, vertical bisect on piece and one franking 1904 (Apr. 8) cover (some faults) to Kent, 1s. on piece, 1912-22 ½d., 1d. (4) incl. two on piece with 1½d. and 2½d., and "C 13" (P) control example on 1915 (Jan. 16) 'Davies' cover to Cheshire, 2d. die I and additional ½d. on 1930 'Smye' cover uncancelled but with c.d.s. alongside, fair to fine. (11 items) Photo.



Ascension: Issued Stamps

- 193 ★ 1922 ½d. to 3s. set, each corner marginal with plate no., the 1½d. creased, others mainly fine and fresh with the 3s. unmounted. S.G. 1-9. Photo.
- 194 ★ 2d. line through "P" of "POSTAGE" mint and 1924-33 1½d. line through "C" mint, the first with crease, otherwise fine. S.G. 4a, 12a, cat. £700. £120-£150

1924 - 33 Badge of the Colony









195 ★ 4d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine fresh mint. S.G. 15a, cat. £500. Photo.

£300-£350

196 ★ 4d. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine mint. S.G. 15b, cat. £500. Photo.

£170-£190

197 ★ 4d. variety 'torn flag', fine mint. S.G. 15b. Photo.

£170-£190

198 ★ 4d. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1] mint in corner plate pair, minor tone spot, otherwise fine. S.G. 15c, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£150

199 ★ 5d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 15da, cat. £425. Photo.

£150-£160

- 200 ★ ⊞ 5d. mint corner plate block of four, one variety 'broken mainmast', one or two minor imperfections. S.G. 15da, cat. £425. Photo. £100-£150
- 201 ★ 5d. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1] mint in corner plate no. pair, minor gum toning and wrinkling, otherwise fine. S.G. 15dc, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£150
- 202 ★ 6d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], left marginal, a few faint stains in selvedge only, variety fine and fresh mint. S.G. 16a, cat. £650. Photo. £300-£350
- 203 ★ 8d. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 17a, cat. £325. Photo.

£100-£120

204 O 8d. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine used. S.G. 17, cat. £700. Photo.

£280-£300

205 ★ 8d. variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], fine mint S.G. 17c, cat. £300. Photo.

£120-£130

206 ★ 1s. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint S.G. 18a, cat. £400. Photo.

£160-£180

207 ★ 1s. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine mint S.G. 18b, cat. £400. Photo.

£160-£180

- 208 ★ 1s. lower corner marginal plate no. pair, one with 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], mint, some natural gum creasing. Ex Baillie. S.G. 18c, cat. £396. Photo. £150-£200
- 209 ★ 2s. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], left marginal, fine mint. S.G. 19a, cat. £750. Photo on page 30.

£280-£300

- 210 ★ 2s. variety 'broken mainmast', mint, minor gum toning otherwise fine. S.G. 19a, cat. £750. Photo. £120-£150
- 211 ★ 2s. lower corner marginal plate no. pair, one variety 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1], a few minor gum bends otherwise fine mint. S.G. 19c. cat. £775. Photo. £350-£380
- 212 ★ 2s. variety 'cleft rock', fine mint. S.G. 19c, cat. £700. Photo.

£180-£200

Ascension continued







213 ★ 1924-33 3s. variety 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1], fine mint. S.G. 20a, cat. £900. Photo.

£380-£400

214 ❖ - 3s. variety 'torn flag' [R. 4/6], fine unmounted mint. S.G. 20b, cat. £900+. Photo.

£500-£550







Fx 2

- 215 ★ A selection of 'broken mainmast' [R. 2/1] varieties comprising ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 5d., 8d., 1s. mint, and ½d., 1½d., 2d., 4d. and 5d. used (cancellations not guaranteed), slightly varied condition. £500-£600
- 216 A group of 'torn flag' [R. 4/6] varieties, comprising ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., and 1s. mint, and 1d. and 2d. used, slightly varied condition. Photo.
- 217 A group of 'cleft rock' [R. 5/1] varieties, comprising ½d., 1d., 1½d., 2d., 3d., 8d., 1s. mint, and 1d., 2d., 3s. (rounded corner) used, slightly varied condition. Photo.



218 P 1934 1½d. coloured die proof in black and ultramarine on wove paper (62 x 57mm), fine and attractive. S.G. 23 P. Photo.

1935 Silver Jubilee



- 219 ★ A group of mint varieties, comprising 1½d. 'horizontal log', 1s. 'horizontal log' and 5d. 'vertical log', mainly fine.

 S.G. 31l, 33k, 34l, cat. £1,825. Photo.

 £350-£400
- 220 \star 1½d. deep blue and scarlet showing variety 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], mint, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 31l, cat. £475. £80-£100
- 221 O 1½d. deep blue and scarlet showing variety 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. "2B", R. 10/6], used, fine. S.G. 31l, cat. £650. Photo. £150-£200
- 222 ♦ 5d. fine unmounted mint with variety 'kite and vertical log'. S.G. 33k. cat. £400+. Photo. £220-£240
- 223 ★ 5d. showing 'kite and vertical log' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 33k. Photo. £100-£150
- 224 ★ 5d. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 33l, cat. £1,000. Photo. £200-£250
- 225 O 5d. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine used. S.G. 33l, cat. £1,100. Photo. £250-£300
- 226 ★ 1s. 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint with heavy hinge. S.G. 34l, cat. £950. Photo. £200-£250

1938 - 53

- 227 ❖ ⊞ ½d. to 10s. perf. 13 set of thirteen values and perf. 14 1949 1d. to 2d. set of five values, all in fine unmounted mint blocks all but two lower values are positional marginal. (32) S.G. 38b. to 47a. cat. £644. £250-£300
- 228 ★ ¼d. perf. 13 single and ½d. perf. 14 corner marginal block of nine, both showing variety long bar to "E", unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 38a and 38ba.
- 229 ★ ½d. black and violet, perf. 13½, variety long centre bar to "E" [R. 2/3], very lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 38a, cat. £325. £80-£100
- 230 **②** 1d. black and yellow-orange, perf. 14, corner marginal block of fifteen (3 x 5) fine unmounted mint, one stamp with variety 'mountaineer' flaw. S.G. 39ca, cat. £235. £110-£130
- 231 ★ 1d. black and yellow-orange and 2d. black and red-orange, perf. 14, both showing 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], mint, fine. S.G. 39ca, 41ba, cat. £775. Photo on page 32. £150-£180
- 232 ❖ 図 1½d. black and vermilion, perf. 13, fine unmounted mint left marginal block of six (2 x 3), one showing 'davit' flaw. S.G. 40ba. cat. £240. Photo on page 32. £100-£110



Ascension: 1938 - 53 continued

- 233 O 1½d. black and vermilion, perf. 13, 'davit' flaw, fine used. S.G. 40ba, cat. £180. Photo.
- 234 ♥ ⊞ 1½d. black and vermillion, perf. 14, unmounted mint left marginal block of four, one showing 'davit' flaw. S.G. 40c., ca. cat. £366. Photo. £200-£220
- 235 **②** B 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, unmounted mint block of 30, the upper five rows of the sheet incl. 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], mainly fine. S.G. 41c, ca, cat. £466+. Photo on page 262. £150-£180
- 236 O 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, variety 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], fine used. S.G. 41ca, cat. £400. Photo.

£200-£250

- 237 O 2d. black and scarlet, perf. 14, 'mountaineer' flaw [R. 4/4], fine used. S.G. 41ca. Photo.
- 238 O 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, perf. 13½, variety 'davit' flaw [R. 5/1], fine used. S.G. 45b, cat. £1,000. Photo. £350-£400
- 239 O 2s.6d. black and deep carmine, perf. 13½, 'davit' flaw, fine used. S.G. 45b. Photo.
- 240 ★ 10s. black and bright purple, perf. 13, variety 'boulder' flaw [R. 5/4], fine mint. S.G. 47ba, cat. £650. Photo. £200-£220
- 241 ▲ E 1956 Pictorials, range of 29 stamp-size 'bromide' essays affixed to three card pieces from the Bradbury Wilkinson daily record book dated in ms. "7 March 55", "14 March 55", "20 May 55" and "8 June 55", comprising two adopted (½d., 2s.6d.) and others similar to adopted designs with differences in frames or value tablets. A unique group. £400-£500
- 242 ❖ 1970 Fish (Third series) 4d. Wahoo, watermark crown to right CA, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 126w, cat. £500. Photo.
- 243 ❖ 1975 Apollo-Soyuz Link 4½p. showing OVERPRINT IN RED, RATHER THAN BLACK, unmounted mint single with pressed crease but of fine appearance. Accompanied by article from London Philatelist, Sept. 2018, reporting the background and circumstances of discovery of this modern rarity, a pane of 25 having been discovered on Ascension in 1975, but only the whereabouts of thirteen copies being currently known, this the last of that find to be here offered at auction for the first time. R.P.S. certificate (2015) for the original block of thirteen. S.G. 192 var. Photo. £200-£250
- A duplicated collection in two stockbooks, mainly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (20) and used (8), 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint (42) and used (5), 1956 sets mint (15) and used (3),1963 sets mint (7) and used, etc. (100s)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. range of Great Britain used in, 1922 values to 1s. mint and 3s. used, 1924-33 to 3s. mint and used, 1934 set mint and used, 1938-53 to 10s. mint (2) and used with multiples, 1d. 'mountaineer' flaw mint, 1½d. black and vermilion 'davit' flaw mint (2), 1½d. black and rose-carmine 'davit' flaw in blocks of four mint (2), 2d. 'mountaineer' flaw mint, 6d. 'boulder' flaw mint, range of sets perforated "SPECIMEN" (not guaranteed) with 1934 definitives, 1935 Silver Jubilee and 1946 Victory, etc., mixed condition. (100s)

£400-£500

- Collection from 1922 to 2009 in varied condition in a stockbook incl. 1924-33 to 2s. used with 1s. variety 'cleft rock', 1934 set both fine mint and used, 1938-53 to 10s. used incl. 1½d. black and rose-carmine with 'davit' flaw, 1956 sets mint (3), later issues mint, etc. (few 100)
- Collection of mainly varieties and covers in a boxed Plymouth album, incl. 1922-37 ½d. 'cleft rock' in pairs (2, one with plate no.), ½d. broken mainmast in corner plate block, 1d. torn flag in pair, mint, 1934 Pictorials on commercial covers, 1938-53 1½d. black and vermilion 'davit' flaw used, 10s. frame offset mint, 1987 Ruby Wedding 20p. overprint double unmounted mint etc. fair to fine.
- An apparently complete unmounted mint collection from 1953 to 1986 in a hingeless KA-BE album incl. 1953 ½d. to 10s., etc. (few 100)
- 249 O Ascension used in Saint Helena: 1922 overprint 2d. horizontal pair cancelled "JA 12/23" and 1922-37 5d. tied by "DE 15/33" c.d.s. to registered cover to Scotland (address part obscured), both scarce. Photo. £150-£200

Australian States









A mainly used collection in two albums, incl. New South Wales 1890 10s. (2), 1897 Charity 1d. (3), 2½d. (2, one used on cover), Officials, Queensland, South Australia 1856-58 6d. blue (2), 1876-1900 1s. brown mint block of four, 1886-96 10s. (2), Tasmania 1853 4d. orange, 1855 4d. (2), 1892-99 to 5s., Postal fiscals 1863-80 perf. 12 2s.6d. unused, Victoria 1900 Patriotic Fund set mint, 1901-10 perf. 12½ £1(2, one mint) and £2, Western Australia 1854 1d. black (3), 1854-55 4d., 1857-59 imperforate 6d., range of Spiro forgery sheets, etc., mixed condition. (many 100s)

A mint and used selection on leaves, comprising Western Australia with Swans, Queensland with Chalons, South Australia and Victoria, mixed condition. (100s) £150-£200

252 O New South Wales: 1854 (Jan.-Mar.) 3d. yellow-green strip of four, touched at foot, good margins other sides, mute barred oval cancellations, right-hand stamp with tiny tear in lower margin otherwise mainly fine and a scarce multiple, S.G. 87.

253 - A collection on leaves, mint and used, incl. imperfs., officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £150-£200

Queensland: 1862-67 1s. grey pair handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1864-65 perf. 12½ x 13 1d. vermilion in a mint pair, 1868-74 2d. blue block of four handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1881 10s. bistre-brown mint, 1882 £1 deep green on thin paper mint, 1900 Patriotic Fund 2d. used, fair to fine. £180-£200

255 ★ - 1880 Litho 5s. pale yellow ochre, in a mint horizontal pair, left stamp has clipped perfs. at left, otherwise fine and fresh. S.G. 123, cat. £1,100. Photo. £100-£150

256 ★ - 1900 Charity 1d. (6d.) and 2d. (1s.), mint, some imperfections, otherwise fine. S.G. 263, 264, cat. £500. Photo. £100-£120

257 South Australia: Watermarked "Crown SA" impressions on wove paper (12 x 120) showing two panes, most unusual. £100-£120

Tasmania: 1858 1s. vermilion vertical pair, unused, small part original gum, slightly soiled, a few creases, otherwise fine. S.G. 41. Photo. £100-£150

- A small selection, comprising 1855 2d. deep green used with R.P.S. certificate (1984), 4d. blue unused, 1857 2d. slate-green unused, 1858 1s. vermilion unused (3), fair to good.

- A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. Chalons with imperfs. to 6d., cancellations, etc., mixed condition. (approx. 170) £100-£150

- Postal Stationery: 1880 Walch's Tasmanian post card, original card (brown front) and rare example with 1d. and ½d. indicia embossed for overseas use, unused, fine. (2)

262 ★ Victoria: 1900 Patriotic Fund pair mint and used of each, S.G. 374-5, cat. £810. Photo. £120-£150

263 ☑ - Postal Stationery: 1880 to 1894, a group of wrappers in unused pairs, R. Lowe numbers ½d. rose WP4, 1d. WP5, ½d. WP6, 1d. WP7 (3), 1d. WP12 overprinted "STAMP DUTY" (scarce), 1d. WP14 (2), ½d. WP15 (2), WP17, 1d. WP18, STO ½d. WS3 (4), WS7 (3), 1d. WS8 (3), ½d. WS9 (2). (24 items) £150-£180

Australia







- 264 1911 Stamp Competition, seven photographic proofs of entries, and thirteen essays in various colours. (20) £120-£150
- 265 S 1913-14 First Watermark 10s., £1 and £2 handstamped "SPECIMEN", part original gum, minor imperfections. S.G. 14s-16s, cat. £1,400. Photo. £300-£400
- 266 ★ 1915-27 Third Watermark 5s. grey and yellow imprint pair, mint, folded down central selvedge and with light gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 42. Photo. £150-£200



267 & B 1932 Bridge 5s. blue-green, fine unmounted mint compete sheet of twenty with John Ash imprint, fresh appearance and without the listed retouches. Rare. S.G. 143. Photo also on inside front cover.

£9,000-£10,000

268 ★ - 5s., lower marginal mint with part imprint, minor bends. S.G. 143, cat. £425. Photo.

£100-£150

Australia continued



- 269 ■ 1932 Bridge 5s. blue-green, in a c.t.o. block of ten from the foot of the pane with Ash imprint, fine and scarce multiple. S.G. 143. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 270 O 5s. blue-green, three used examples, two are c.t.o., good to fine. S.G. 143.

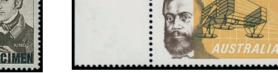
£200-£250

271 ★ ⊞ 1937-49 ½d to £1 set (less 1d. and 1½d.), with extra 5s., 10s. ad £1 thin paper, all in mint imprint blocks of four, extra 5s. Authority imprint block, mainly good to fine, lower pairs are unmounted. S.G. 164, 167-178a.

£200-£250

272 ❖ ⊞ - Perf. 13½ x 14 6d. in an unmounted mint block of four from the lower left corner of the sheet without imprint, fine. S.G. 172, B.W. 202zd. £80-£100





Ex 273

- 274
- 273 S 1963-65 Navigators 7s.6d. to £2 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", fine with gum. S.G. 357s-60s, cat. £475. Photo. £100-£150
- 274 ❖ 1965 Hargrave 5d. variety purple (value) omitted, marginal example from the left of the sheet, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 379a, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£200
- **Booklets:** A selection, comprising 1927 2s., 1928 2s.3d., 1930-33 2s. (3), and 1935 2s., slightly varied condition. (6) £350-£400
- A mint collection of kangaroos on leaves, incl. 1913-14 values to 10s., 3d. watermark inverted, 1915 to 2s., 1915-27 values to 5s. and 10s., 9d. watermark inverted, 1s. Mullett imprint block of four, 9d. Ash imprint block of four, 1923-24 £1, 1929-30 to 10s., 6d., 9d., 1s. (2) and 2s. imprint pairs, 1931-36 to £1, etc., varied condition. (91)

£1,500-£2,000

277 A used collection of kangaroos, incl. 1913-14 to 10s., 6d. distorted "E", 1915 to 5s. (2, one with watermark inverted), 1915-27 to 5s. (2), 10s. and £1 (2), 1923-24 to £1, 1929-30 to £2, 1931-36 to £2, etc., varied condition. (102)

£1,000-£1,500

A mint and used collection in four albums, incl. 1934 Macarthur set in imprint blocks of four, 1935 Gallipoli set in mint imprint blocks of four, 1937-49 set mint, 2d. bright purple with inverted watermark mint, 1937 Foundation 2d. with tail flaw used, 1941 2½d. on 2d. with medal flaw used, 1948-56 set mint, 10s. to £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1964 Air Anniversary 5d. mint block (4 x 4), one with re-entry, 1963-65 Navigators set mint, 1966-73 \$1 perf. 15 x 14 mint block of four, booklets, and booklet panes, imprint blocks, coils, f.d.c's, etc. (100s) £800-£1,000

- 279 A used collection in two albums, incl. range of K.G.V Heads, 1915-27 to 5s. (2) and 10s., 1931-36 £1, 1932 Bridge 5s., 1937-49 to £1, etc., later to 1980, slightly varied condition. (100s) £600-£700
- A mint and used collection of K.G.V Heads on leaves, incl. shades, perfs., dies, imprints, 1914-20 1d. "RA" joined in mint corner block of four, 1918-20 ½d. thin "1" mint in pair and block of four, 1d. dot before 1 mint, 1½d. block of four watermark inverted mint, 1920-23 1s.4d. mint (2), 4d. violet variety thinner letters in block of six, 4d. ultramarine watermark inverted mint (2) and used, 4d. ultramarine variety thinner letters used, 1926-30 to both 1s.4d. mint and used, perf. 14 ½d. watermark inverted mint, 1d. flaw under neck mint, perf. 13½ x 12½ 4d. Ash imprint pair mint, 1931-36 to 1s.4d. mint, etc., slightly varied condition. (100s)
- A K.G.V to early Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. range of shades, range of K.G.V Heads, 1913-14 to 2s. used, 3d., 6d. and 1s. used with watermark inverted, 1915 to 2s. used, 1915-27 to 10s. used, 6d. and 9d. (2) watermark inverted used, 1923-24 £1 grey overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1929-30 to 10s. used, 1931-36 10s. used, 10s., £1 and £2 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1932 Bridge 5s. used, range of officials, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
- A collection in fourteen albums and smaller cover albums, incl. 1928 Stamp Exhibition sheetlet mint, unmounted modern issues and f.d.c's largely complete from 1980s to 2010s, booklets, range of Olympics albums with 2000 Sydney, 2004 Athens and 2008 Beijing, miniature sheets, etc., also a collection of Isle of Man in four albums with issues from (100s)

 £300-£400
- 283 S Small selection of kangaroo specimen stamps comprising 1915-27 10s. (2), £1 and £2 (2), 1923-24 £1, 1929-30 £1, 1931-36 10s., £1 and £2, slightly varied condition. (10) £250-£300
- A mint and used collection of K.G.V commemorative issues on leaves, incl. range of plate and imprint blocks, 1928 Exhibition miniature sheet mint and used, 1930 Sturt corner plate blocks of four for 1½d. plates 1 to 8 and 2d. plates 1 and 2, 1932 Bridge 5s. mint and used, 1934 Victoria set in imprint pairs, etc., slightly varied condition. (approx. 100)
- A collection in three albums, comprising Christmas Island, Cocos Island, Norfolk Island, range of Australia used in, covers, etc. (few 100s)
- A K.G.V to Q.E.II collection in four albums, incl. kangaroos, 1937-49 values to £1 mint, 1996, 1999 and 2000 yearbooks, etc. (100s) £100-£150
- A group of varieties and specimens, incl. 1966-73 7c. purple strip of three with one stamp showing pre printing paper fold, 1973 Gems 10c. printed on gummed side, 1975 Wild Flowers 18c. missing black, postage due 1902-04 10d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., mainly fine. (11 items)
- World War II, a collection of covers and some stamps in three albums, incl. censored mail with a good range of cachets and tapes, British Occupation Force with 1946-47 sets mint and used, set used on cover, 5s. on thin paper mint and used, 2s. in a mint imprint block of four, F.P.O's, etc. (few 100s) £400-£500
- Postage Dues: A collection on leaves, incl. 1902 perf. 1/12, 12 set mint, set of seven overprinted "SPECIMEN", perf. 11½, 12, compound 11 1d. used (2), 1902-04 perf. 11 5s. used, perf. 11½, 12 1s. and 2s. mint, 1907 4d. and 6d. mint, 1908-09 1s. and 5s. mint, 1909-10 perf. 12 x 12½ to 10s. mint, used to £1, 1938 set mint, etc. (251 stamps, 20 covers)
- Officials: A collection in an album, incl. range of perfin large and small "OS", with forgeries, 1931 2d. and 3d., mint and used of each, 1932-33 perf. 12 6d. in a mint John Ash imprint pair, perf. 13½ x 12½ 5d. in mint imprint blocks of four (2), some official covers, etc. (few 100s)
- **291 Postal Stationery:** A collection in two albums, incl. postcards, Letter cards, envelopes, registered envelopes, wrappers, K.G.VI 5s.10d. food parcel label, etc. (255 items) £200-£250
- **292** ▲ **Goldfields Express Cycle Stamps:** Coolgardie Cycle Express Company illustrated advertising card, with 2s. stamp affixed on reverse and pencil "A.B.W." initials, minor staining, otherwise fine. £100-£120

Covers and Cancellations



- A collection of mainly covers and cards in seven albums, incl. World Wars I and II with Naval mail, censored marks, F.P.O's, P.O.W. mail, instructional marks, T.P.O's, Australian Antarctic Territory, etc. (100s) £400-£500
- 294 Airmails: 1914 (June) Melbourne-Sydney special postcard for the proposed flight by "Wizard" Stone, sent to Sydney by rail, postmarked Sydney August 24 1914. A.A.M.C. 2, cat. A\$800. Photo also on page 264.

£120-£150

- 295 → A collection of flown covers and cards in three albums, incl. 1917 (Feb. 27) Casterton-Melbourne flight card, 1919 (Aug. 6) flown card by Captain Harry Butler, 1925 (July 22) Broken Hill to Mildura flown cover, 1930 (Jan. 1) Brisbane-Sydney cover, 1930 (Feb. 19) Camooweal-Daly Waters cover, crash mail, good range to 1970, etc. (few 100s) Photo.
- 296 Rocket Mail: 1934 to 1959, a selection of covers and some vignettes on leaves, incl. 1935 (Aug. 11) from SS Maheno-Fraser Island two covers with green and blue vignettes, 1935 (Oct. 28) Riverview-Moggill cover with blue vignette with enclosed flimsy, 1936 (Sept. 24) Enoggera Rifle Range cover with green vignette, etc. (13 items)

297

→ 1915 to 1967 selection of covers on leaves, incl. 1930 (Feb.) SS Comorin covers (3) with boxed cachets, etc. (8 items)

£100-£150

B.C.O.F.





- 298 ★ 1946-48 ½d. pair, 6d. and 1s. with wrong font "6" [left pane, R. 9/4], 1s. with narrow "N" in "JAPAN" [R. 1/6], all but 6d. are unmounted mint, fine. S.G. J1, a, J4a, J5a, c. Photo. £250-£300
- 299 🗷 -1946, 1947, group of covers on exhibition pages incl. set on four registered covers. (10) Photo. £180-£200

Austria

1908-13 Accession, a range of imperf. singles and pairs, fine with gum. (17 items)

£80-£100













Bahamas

- 301 O Great Britain used in Bahamas: 1858-60 1d. used with "AO6" barred numeral, fine. S.G. Z1, cat. £2,500. Photo. £400-£500
- 302 1861-62 no watermark, rough perf. 14 to 16 1d. lake, unused horizontal pair, slight imperfections, fine appearance, scarce multiple. S.G. 4, cat. £1,300. Photo. £100-£150
- 303 1935 Silver Jubilee 21/2d. diagonal line by turret [Pl.2A, R10/1] mint and used, the latter with tiny tone spot otherwise fine. S.G. 142f, cat. £430. Photo. £100-£150
- 304 ★ 1942 Landfall 6d. olive-green and light blue with "COIUMBUS" [R. 5/2] variety, fine mint. Brandon certificate (2001). S.G. 169a, cat. £1,200. Photo. £100-£150
- 305 A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in mixed condition in an album incl. 1861-62 no wmk. perf. 14 to 16 1d. lake unused (B.P.A. certificate 2004), 1863-77 CC 4d. dull rose unused, 1884-90 CA £1 used, 1912-19 MCA £1 mint, £1 (2, one with doubtful cancellation) used, 1921-37 Script £1 mint, later to £1, etc. (few 100) £400-£500
- 306 A K.G.V to K.G.VI collection in a stockbook, incl. 1912-19 to £1, 1931-46 2s. (8) and 3s. (5) mint, 1938-52 sets mint (18) and used (6), 1942 Landfall sets mint (15), etc. (100s) £400-£500
- 307 A selection, comprising 1901-03 3s. watermark inverted and reversed mint, 1902-07 6d. malformed "E" mint, 1919 War Stamp 3d. block of four, 1935 Silver Jubilee 1s. dot by flagstaff used, and 21/2d. diagonal line by turret mint, slightly varied condition. (8) £200-£250

Bahrain

- 308 A mint and used collection on leaves, incl. 1933-37 to 5r. mint (2) and used (2, one watermark upright), 1934-47 4d. interpanneau block of 36 mint, 1938-41 values to 25r. mint and used, 1942-45 set mint, 1948-49 set mint, etc., later to 1964, slightly varied condition. (100s) £250-£300
- 309 O Revenues: 1924 Falconry 1r. large format, fine used. Barefoot 3, McClelland R3. Photo. £80-£100

Bangladesh

310 An extensive collection of modern revenues in a binder, incl. some handstamps on Pakistan, general revenue 1980 provisional 20p. on 30p. block of 100 mint, import duty, traffic offence, vehicle test fee, court fees, special adhesive, share transfer, foreign bill, radio, insurance, passport & visa with a range of imperfs. in various blocks and pairs, range used on documents, also some postal orders and defence savings certificates, etc. (100s) £200-£300



Barbados

- 311 ★ \blacksquare 1852-55 no watermark, imperforate on blued paper, unissued (no value) slate-blue block of twenty (5 x 4) from the left of the sheet, fine, mint. S.G. 5a. Photo on page 39. £100-£150
- 312 O 1855 white paper ½d. green, a fine used marginal example. S.G. 8. cat. £200. Photo. £60-£80
- 313 ☑ 1861-70 Rough perf. 14 to 16 (6d.) rose-red, tied by "1" numeral cancellation to 1862 (June) cover to London, with red London paid mark alongside and Barbados despatch, fine. S.G. 29. Photo. £100-£150
- $314 \, \star \, 1920\text{-}21 \, \text{\%d.}$ variety "C" of "CA" missing from watermark, fine mint. S.G. 201a, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£150
- 315 1935 Silver Jubilee, a small group of varieties comprising ½d. damaged turret in marginal block of twenty unmounted mint, 1d. single damaged turret used and 2½d. 'bird by turret' mint, block with traces of toning not affecting variety and the 2½d. with light gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 241j, 243m, cat. £1,375. Photo.

£300-£400

- 1d. showing damaged turret, mint and used examples, used example with some shortish perfs., otherwise fine. S.G. 241j, cat. £1075. Photo. £200-£250
- 317 ★ 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log' [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 244l, cat. £750. Photo. £180-£200

A comprehensive collection in five albums, incl. a range of pre-stamp and stampless covers with 1849 (2) and 1853 covers with Crowned circular "PAID/AT/BARBADOS", 1852-55 (½d.) unused, (4d.) mint, 1855-58 (½d.) used on 1856 cover, 1858 6d. (3), 1s. (4) used, 1860 pin perf. (½d.) used, 1861-70 1s. black in a mint corner block of four, 1873 3d. unused and used (2), 1873 5s. unused and used (2), 1879 1d. on half of 5s. used unsevered pair (faults), 1882-86 set used, 4d. with inverted watermark used (2), 1892-1903 set mint, 2s.6d. blue-black and orange used on 1900 cover to Germany, range of cancellations, postal stationery, etc., mixed condition. (100s)

£1,200-£1,500

- A mint K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1905 to 2s.6d., ¼d. corner plate blocks of six (4), 1906 to 1s., 1907 Kingston 1d. on 2d. varieties, 1909-10 to 1s., 1912-16 to 2s. (2, one a corner plate example) and 3s., ¼d. marginal plate block of sixty, 1916-19 to 3s., ¼d. corner block of four watermark inverted, ¼d. and 3s. imperf. colour trials overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1918-20 3s. green and bright violet (B.P.A. certificate, 1974), 1920-21 to 3s., 3s. imperf. colour trial overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1921-24 to 3s., ¼d. watermark reversed block of four, 1925-35 to 3s., 1938-47 varieties with ½d. 'recut line', 4d. 'curved line' (2), 3d. 'vertical line over horse's head', 4d. 'scratched plate', 4d. 'flying mane', 1947 1d. on 2d. varieties, also 1916 booklet incomplete, 1914 Belgium Relief Fund label, etc., slightly varied condition. (100s)
- 320 A range overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", incl. 1897-98 set, ¼d. overprint double (not guaranteed), 1906
 Nelson set, 1906 Tercentenary 1d., 1909-10 to 1s., 1912-16 set, 1916-19 to 3s., 1917-18 War Tax 1d. (2), 1918-20
 4d. and 3s., 1920-21 set, 1921-24 set, 1925-35 set, 1927 Tercentenary 1d., 1935 Silver Jubilee set, 1937 Coronation
 set, 1939 Tercentenary set, etc., slightly varied condition. (107)
 £300-£400
- A used collection on leaves, incl. 1897 Jubilee to 2s.6d., 1906 Nelson set, 1907 Nelson set, 1912-16 to 3s., 1916-19 to 3s., 1920-21 to 3s., 2s. watermark Crown to left of CA, 1d. watermark inverted and reversed, 1921-24 to 3s., 1d. watermark reversed, 1925-35 to 3s., 1938-47 varieties, 1948 Silver Wedding f.d.c., 1950 to \$2.40, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, slightly varied condition. (approx. 170)
- 322 A mainly K.G.VI to early Q.E.II collection in a stockbook, incl. 1938-47 set mint, 1950 sets mint (19) and used (7), 1953-61 sets mint (9) and used (9), etc. (100s) £250-£300
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly used collection in mixed condition on leaves with a selection of imperf. and perf. Britannias with cancellation interest, 1873 wmk. small star 5s., 1892-1903 CA 2s.6d. violet and green, 1912-16 MCA 3s., 1921-24 Script to 3s., etc. (few 100s)
- A selection, incl. small range of mint Britannias to 1s., 1920-21 3s. used, ¼d. watermark inverted used, 1938-47 3d. corner block of thirty with vertical line over horse's head unmounted mint, 1947 1d. on 2d. broken "E" mint, 1d. on 2d. block of four short "Y" used, mainly fine. (15 items)

 £100-£150
- 325 O Postage Dues: 1950-53 1c. green pair variety watermark St Edward's Crown, fine used, minor traces of toning. S.G. 5ac, cat. £1,300. Photo. £250-£300
- A collection in a stockbook and on leaves, from 1935 to 1976 mint and used, incl. specimens, blocks of four, multiples, cover, etc. (100s) £250-£300

Basutoland

- 327 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. and 2d. showing variety diagonal line by turret [Pl. 2A, R. 10/1, 10/2] mint, 2d. and 3d. showing variety dot to left of chapel [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3] mint, 3d. and 6d. showing variety dot by flagstaff [Pl. 4, R. 8/4] mint, and 6d. showing dot by flagstaff [Pl. 4, R. 8/4] mint, mainly fine.
- 328 ★ 2d. and 3d. showing variety dot to left of chapel [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], mint, fine. S.G. 12g, 13g, cat. £725. Photo. £200-£250
- **329** O 2d. and 3d. showing variety dot to left of chapel [Pl. 2B, R. 8/3], used, fine. S.G. 12g, 13g, cat. £900. Photo. £200-£250
- 330 ★ 6d. showing dot by flagstaff [Pl. 4, R. 8/4], fine mint. S.G. 14h, cat. £425. Photo. £150-£200
- A duplicated K.G.V to early Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (22) and used (7), 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint (45) and used (11), etc. (100s)

Batum

- 332 ★ 1920 (Jan. 12) perf. 50r. on 2k., 1920 (Jan. 30) perf. 25r. on 50k., 50r. on 2k., imperf. 50k. on 2k., 50k. on 3k., 50r. on 5k., mint, not all guaranteed. (6) £400-£500
- 333 ★ ⊞ 1920 (Jan. 30) 50r. on 3k. red, in a mint block of four (three are unmounted), fine. S.G. 35, cat. £600. Photo on page 40. £80-£100
- A mint and used selection on leaves, incl. blocks of four, minor varieties, etc. (145)

£80-£100

Bechuanaland

- 335 ★ British Bechuanaland: 1891 (Nov.) Overprint reading upwards 2d. pale bistre, mint pair variety no stop after "Bechuanaland", variety with minor gum wrinkle and regular stamp with traces of gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 32a, cat. £350. Photo on page 40. £80-£100
- 1891 2d. bistre, variety inverted "u" for second "n" large part original gum (paper hinge), and 1895 2d. bistre, variety overprint double, used, the latter with pressed vertical crease, otherwise fine. The latter with Brandon certificate (2008). S.G. 32b, 39a, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 40.
- A K.G.VI to Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, incl. 1938-52 sets mint (15) and used (2), 1955-58 sets mint (18), 1961 set with all surcharges mint, additional range to 1r. on 10s. mint (9), 1961 sets mint (4), etc. (100s) £400-£500

Belgium

- A collection in a stockbook, incl. range of proofs, essays and forgeries, postal stationery, Railway stamps, etc., varied condition. (100s) £600-£700
- A mint and used accumulation in varied condition in two albums and three stockbooks incl. Railway Parcels, also Belgian Congo, etc. (100s) £120-£150

Bermuda









- 340 O 1874 (Mar.-May) type 6a 3d. on 1s. green ("P" same type as "R"), used, faults. R.P.S. certificate (1930) S.G. 13b, cat. £800. Photo. £100-£150
- 341 O 3d. on 1s. green type 7, used, faults. R.P.S. certificate (1960) S.G. 14, cat. £650. Photo.

£80-£100

342 O **1875** 1d. on 3d., good used. B.P.A. certificate (1982). S.G. 16, cat. £350. Photo.

£80-£100

- 343 ★ 1883-1904 4d. orange-brown with watermark reversed, mint, a few minor marks on gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 28aw, cat. £500. Photo. £120-£150
- 344 ★ 1918-22 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 4s. variety damaged leaf mint, fine. S.G. 52bf, cat. £350, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£150
- **345** ★ 5s. variety watermark inverted, fine mint. S.G. 48dw, cat. £475. Photo.

£150-£200

346 \star - 5s. variety break in lines below left scroll mint, fine. S.G. 53de, cat. £400. Photo.

£100-£150

347 ★ 1920-21 Tercentenary 1st issue ¼d., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine mint. S.G. 59w, cat. £300. Photo. £80-£100



348 ★ 1920-21 Tercentenary 1st issue ¼d. variety "A" of "CA" missing from watermark, lightly hinged, fine. S.G. 59b, cat. £800. Photo. £300-£350

- 349 ★ 1921 Tercentenary 2nd issue ½d., watermark variety Crown to left of CA, fine mint. S.G. 75w, cat. £250. Photo. £100-£120
- **350** ★ **1924-32 Watermark Mult. Script CA** 2s. to 12s.6d. set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 88-93, cat. £450. Photo. £80-£100
- 351 ★ 12s.6d. variety gash in fruit, mint, a few shortish perfs. otherwise fine. S.G. 93g, cat. £800. Photo. £180-£200
- A group of varieties, comprising 1d., 1½d. and 2½d. mint with 'bird by turret', 1s. 'kite and vertical log' mint and used, and 1d. and 2½d. 'bird by turret' used, slightly varied condition. (7) £300-£400
- 1d. and 1½d. 'bird by turret', mint and used examples of each, mainly fine. S.G. 94m, 95m, cat. £900. Photo. £200-£300



354 ○ - 2½d. fine used with variety 'bird by turret'. R.P.S. certificate (2000). S.G. 96m. cat. £325. Photo. £160-£180

356

355 🗘 - 1s. showing 'kite and vertical log' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/6] unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 97k, cat. £300. Photo. £80-£100

- 1s. showing 'kite and horizontal log', mint, toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 97l, cat. £700. Photo. £120-£150



357 ★ 1938-53 2s.6d. black and red on pale blue, perf. 14, variety 'gash in chin', fine mint. S.G. 117bf. cat. £850 (for unmounted). Photo. £260-£280

Bermuda continued







- 358 ★ 1938-53 5s. green and red on pale yellow, perf. 14, variety missing pearl [R. 5/1], fine mint. S.G. 118ea, cat. £1,000. Photo. £180-£200
- 359 O £1 purple and black on red, perf. 14, variety "ER" of "BERMUDA" joined [R. ½], fine used. S.G. 121a. cat. £650. Photo. £280-£300
- 360 1962-68 Buildings 10s., variety watermark inverted, used, fine. S.G. 178w, cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300
- **361** B Booklets: 1948 5s. and 10s.6d. (2) booklets, also a small range of panes, mainly fine. (9) £100-£150
- A mainly mint K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1906-10 to 4d., 1918-22 to 10s. (2) and £1, 2s. damaged leaf, 2s. and 4s. broken crown and scroll, 1921 set, 1s. imperf printer's sample, 1924-32 to 12s.6d., wide range of varieties, 1938-53 to £1 (3), wide range of varieties, etc., slightly varied condition. (approx. 150) £800-£1,000
- A collection in five albums, incl. 1948 Silver Wedding £1 mint pair and single 1953-62 set mint, 1970 2c. on 2d., with watermark Crown to right of CA mint, 6c. on 6d. watermark inverted used, a good range of covers and cards with censored mail, postal stationery, maritime mail, etc. (100s)
- A mint and used Q.V. collection on leaves, incl. 1865-73 perf. 14 1d., 2d. (4), 3d., 6d. (2) and 1s. (2) mint or unused, to 1s. used, 6d. watermark inverted mint and used, 1d. and 3d. watermark inverted used, 1d. single and 3d. pair imperf. plate proofs overprinted "CANCELLED", 1874 type 6 3d. on 1s. used (not guaranteed), 1875 1d. on 3d. used (R.P.S. certificate, 1982), 1880 ½d. watermark inverted used, 1883-1904 to 1s. (2) mint, 1d. watermark inverted mint, to 1s. (2) used, etc., also a small range of forgeries, poor to fine. (105 stamps + 5 covers) £400-£500
- A range overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", incl. 1883-94 ½d., 2d. and 1s., 1901 ½d. on 1s., 1902-03 set, 1906-10 set, 1918-22 set, 1920-21 set, 1921 set, 1922-34 set, 1924-32 set, 1935 Silver Jubilee set, 1936-47 set, 1937 Coronation set, etc., not all guaranteed, slightly varied condition. (72)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint duplicated collection in mixed condition in a stockbook incl. 1918-22 MCA to 10s. (2, shades), 1920-21 and 1921 Tercentenary both to 1s., 1938-53 2s. (12), 2s.6d. (7), 5s. (6), 10s. (5), 12s.6d. (4, with early printings) and £1 (4) with range of perfs. and printings, 1953-62 ½d. to £1, etc. (few 100) £350-£400
- A used K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1918-22 to 10s., 2s. variety damaged leaf, 5s. nick in top right scroll, 1920-21 and 1921 sets, 1924-32 values to 10s. (3), 2s.6d. damaged leaf, 1938-51 values to £1 (3), 2s. variety gash in chin, 2s. variety broken lower right scroll, 5s. variety broken tail, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, slightly varied condition. (152)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly used collection with some duplication in mixed condition in an album incl. 1865-1903 CC to 1s., 1883-1904 CA to 1s. (3), 1918-22 MCA 2s.6d., 4s. (on piece), and 5s., 1924-32 Script 5s., 1938-53 to 5s. (15), 10s., 12s.6d. (3) and £1 (2) with range of printings, 1948 Silver Wedding, range of later issues, etc. (100s) £250-£300
- A small group, comprising 1918-22 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 2s.6d. black and red on blue with [HPF 12] break in scroll mint, 4s. black and carmine showing broken crown and scroll [HPF 24] mint, 1938-53 £1 purple and black on red, perf. 14, showing "ER" joined [HPF 2] mint, 1951 (ca.) set of ten photographic prints of James Berry's essays for a K.G.VI pictorial set (a number of these were adapted for the first Q.E.II definitives) and 1962-68 Buildings 10s. variety watermark inverted used, mainly fine.
- Postal Stationery: A selection, incl. postcards with 1885 1d., 1893 1d. and 1d. +1d. reply card, registered envelopes with 1892 2d. size F, 1903 2d. size F, 1922 3d. size H, 1903 ¼d. wrapper all overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc. (22 items) £150-£200

British Guiana



- 371 ★ 1863-76 perf. 10 48c. red, part original gum, short perf. at base, otherwise fine. R.P.S. certificate (1963). S.G. 105, cat. £450. Photo. £100-£120
- 372 ★ 1876-79 to 96c. mint, mainly fine. S.G. 126-134, cat. £1,100. Photo. £250-£300
- 373 O 24c. variety watermark inverted, used, minor imperfections. S.G. 132w, cat. £550. Photo. £100-£150
- 374 1888-89 overprints, a range to \$5, incl. 6d. 'straight top', all fiscally used. S.G. between 175-92. (11) £100-£150
- 375 ★ 1c. to \$4 mint, \$4 with traces of toning, otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 175-189, cat. £1,600. Photo. £300-£300
- 376 \$1 to \$5, fiscally used. S.G. 185-89. Photo.
- 377 ★ \$4 with larger type "4", large part original gum, fault at lower right corner and lightly toned gum, otherwise fine.

 B.P.A. certificate (2014). S.G. 188a, cat. £2,250. Photo. £200-£250
- 378 1898 Jubilee issue, a collection on leaves, incl. set mint and used, also 1899 overprint varieties with 2c. on 5c., 2c. on 15c. and 12c. on 10c. no stop after "CENTS" mint and used, shaved "E"s, 2c. on 15c. corner block of four with perforation error, etc., slightly varied condition. (62)
- 379 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 2c., 12c and 24c., each showing variety dot by flagstaff [Pl. 4, 8/4], mint, 2c. toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 301h, 303h, 304h, cat. £780. Photo. £180-£200
- A group of varieties, comprising 6c. dot to left of chapel mint, 2c. mint and used and 24c. mint and used each with dot by flagstaff, and 12c. diagonal line by turret mint, slightly varied condition. (6) £350-£400
- 381 ❖ 1967-68 24c. marginal pair, one with with variety overprint double one diagonal, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 435a. Photo. £80-£100
- **382** B **Booklets:** 1945-49 24c. booklet, five examples, four different, mainly fine. (5) £80-£100

British Guiana continued

- An extensive collection of Ship issues on leaves, incl. 1853-59 1c. used (6), 4c. used (4, one on large piece), 4c. plate proof in black, 1860 4c. used, 1860 values to 24c. used (2), 4c. mint, 1861 1c. mint and used, 1862-65 values to 24c. used and 8c. mint, 1c. plate proof in black, 1863-76 perf. 12½-13 values to 48c. mint and used, perf. 10 to 12c. mint (2) and used (4), perf. 15 values to 8c. mint and 6c. (2) used, 1862 2c. (4) and 4c., 1876-79 to 96c. used, 1878 Provisionals range, 1881 Provisionals range with 2c. on 12c. and 2c. on 24c. blocks of four mint, 1882 range with varieties, pairs, 1c. block of twelve used, 1c. block of eight mint, 2c. block of four used, 1882 to 8c. mint and used, 1889 to 96c. mint and used, 8c. watermark inverted used, 1890 surcharges set with overprint double mint, etc., not all guaranteed, also range of forgeries, mixed condition. (100s)
- A mainly K.G.V to early Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, incl. 1934 sets mint (2, some toning) and used (2), 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (22) and used (8), 1938-52 sets mint (10) and used (5), 1954-63 sets mint (8) and used (7), 1963-65 sets mint (2), etc. (100s)

 £400-£500
- A mint K.E.II to K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1900-03 to 60c., 1905-07 to 96c., (less 4c.), 1905 \$2.40, 1913-21 to 96c. (3), 1921-27 to 96c., 1934 \$1, 1938-52 to \$3 (2 singles and an imprint block of four), etc. (approx. 140) £300-£400
- 386 S A selection overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", incl. 1889 to 96s., 1898 Jubilee set, 1900-03 to 60c., 1905 \$2.40, 1907-10 to 12c., 1913-21 to 96c. (3), 1921-27 values to 96c. (2), 1931 set, 1934 to \$1, 1935 Silver Jubilee set, 1937 Coronation set, 1938-52 to \$3, 1946 Victory set, etc. (95)
- 387 A used K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection, incl. 1905-07 to 96c., 1905 \$2.40, 1913-21 to 96c. (3), 1921-27 to 96c., 24c. watermark inverted, 1934 to \$1, 1938-52 to \$3 with a range of perfs., etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, slightly varied condition. (118)
- An early Q.E.II collection on leaves, incl. 1954-63 set mint, 3d. 'clubbed foot' in corner block of eight mint, \$2 corner plate pair, three pieces of printers waste showing impressions of the \$2 with Perlis 1c. impression on top, Independence overprints with varieties, three artworks by L. Pritchard, one for the 1968 Christmas issue, etc. (100s)

 £150-£200
- A selection, incl. 1882 1c. block of four unused, 1882 8c. watermark reversed used, 1935 Silver Jubilee 6c. dot by flagstaff used, 1967 25c. rarest stamp imperf. pair, etc., varied condition. (14 items) £150-£200

Cancellations and Covers

- Anna Catharina to Anna Regina collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. Anna Catharina,
 Anna Regina, good ranges of cancellations, coded, etc. (few 100s) Ex Forrest. £180-£200
- Cabacaburi to Carmichael Street, a collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. Cabacaburi, Caledonia, Carmichael, a good range of cancellations, etc. (few 100s) Ex Forrest. £120-£150
- **392 Georgetown**, 1898 cover to Barbados bearing Jubilee 5c., endorsed "per R.M.S." with arrival backstamp and showing St Joseph Oct. 29 delivery datestamp on obverse, a scarce single franking. Photo on page 45. £80-£100
- A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. airmails, censored mail, officials, parcel post, registered mail, 1911 Philatelic Exhibition cancellations, 1934-51 set used on two 1937 registered covers, etc. (100s) Ex Forrest.
- A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. parcel post, private bag, vendor c.d.s's, etc. (few 100s) Ex Forrest.
- A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. airmails, registered mail, slogan cancellations, etc. (few 100s) Ex Forrest.
- 396 O A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. a good range of datestamps, etc. (few 100s) Ex Forrest. £80-£100
- 397 Leonora to Mackenzie, a collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. Leonora, Les Beholden, Mabaruma, Maccaseema, Mackenzie, registered mail, etc. (few 100s) Ex Forrest. £180-£200

- A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in an album, incl. mainly Georgetown, incl. 1859 cover to London, franked by Great Britain 1855-57 6d., cancelled by "A03" barred oval, a good range of "A03" barred ovals on early issues, 1881 surcharged on Official "2" on 12c. type 24 on piece, cork cancellations, coded cancellations, Postal Agencies, incoming mail, postal stationery, etc. (100s) Ex Forrest.

 £1,000-£1,500
- A Q.V. to K.G.VI selection of covers (a few large pieces), incl. 1860 large piece to Jamaica bearing 2c., 1862 large piece to Jamaica bearing 12c., 1867 entire to Edinburgh bearing 24c., 1871 local envelope bearing 2c. (2), 1871 large piece to France with 8c. pair, 1874 envelope to Glasgow bearing 6c., range of covers bearing 1888-89 and 1890 surcharges with 1890 cover to New York bearing 1899 1c. to 40c. and 1890 1c. on \$1 to 1c. on \$3, 1911 cover to London with 1911 Philatelic Exhibition flag and ship cancellations, range of first flights, range of Centenary cachets, 1935 Silver Jubilee illustrated f.d.c., etc. (34)
- A collection of covers, cards, pieces and some stamps in four albums, incl. a good range of postal stationery, officials, censored mail, Railways, etc. (100s) £200-£250
- A selection, comprising range of K.G.V cancellations, 1968 De La Rue signed presentation card with postal stationery 6c., range of Q.V. to Q.E.II postal stationery with specimens, 1960 Independence 6c. overprint inverted, and 1954-63 3c. corner block of eight with 'clubbed foot' and block of six with 'weed' flaw, mainly fine. (21 postal stationery cards and approx. 150 stamps)

British Honduras



- **402** ★ **1899 Revenue overprint** 50c. on 1c., both overprint types, mint, both with light gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 69, 69c, cat. £700. Photo. £200-£250
- **403** ★ **1904-07** 1c. to \$5, mint, mainly fine. S.G. 84-93, cat. £600. Photo.

£150-£200

- 404 ★ 1917-18 "WAR" 3c. variety overprint double, fine mint. Holcombe certificate (1990) S.G. 118a. cat. £475. Photo. £180-£200
- **1962 Birds** 2c., a left marginal example with variety turquoise-blue (bird's head) omitted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 203a, cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300
- 406 ★ 1964 New Constitution 1c. with variety orange-yellow (knob) omitted, fine mint. S.G. 217b. Photo. £80-£100
- A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1865 1d., 6d. (2) and 1s. unused, 1872-79 6d. and 1s. unused, 1882-87 to 1s. mint, 1891-1901 set without later 5c. and 10c. overprinted "SPECIMEN", set to \$2 mint, also 2c., 3c., 6c., 12c. and 24c. in strips of three overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1899 50c. on 1s. mint, 1902-04 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 2c. with inverted watermark used, 1913-21 5c. to \$5 overprinted "SPECIMEN", set mint and 1c. to \$5 used (doubtful cancellations), 1915-16 overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1922-33 set perfin "SPECIMEN", also set mint, 1938-47 set mint, 1962 set in mint blocks of four, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
- A K.G.V to early Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (21) and used (7), 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint (42), etc. (100s)



British Levant

- A range of Great Britain used in Beyrout, Constantinople and Smyrna, from Oswald Marsh approval sheets, mainly good to fine strikes, varied condition. (99)
- A collection on leaves, incl. range of British Post Offices to 2s., Turkish Currency 1902-05 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1921 Seahorse set mint, set overprinted "SPECIMEN", British Currency 1905-12 set mint, 1921 set mint, 2s.6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", etc., varied condition. (100s)
- A selection in an album, incl. Great Britain used in with Beyrout, Smyrne, postal stationery, etc. (78 items) £120-£150
- Postal Stationery: 1883 Great Britain 2d. registered envelope used Oct. 16 1883 from Constantinople to Colchester, triple rate with plate 23 2½d. blue (pair and single) cancelled "C" in oval. Photo. £180-£200
- A study of the Q.V. 40pa. on 2½d. envelope, incl. overprinted "SPECIMEN" type 9, and different types of inverted overprint forgeries unused (2), and unusual local registered usage on 4.6.94 (during period when forgeries were accepted for postage). (8)
- **414** S **Turkish Currency:** 1887-96 80pa. on 5d. handstamped "CANCELLED" (Samuel type GB14), fine with gum, rare. S.G. 5s. Photo. £150-£200
- 415 80pa. on 5d. and 12pi. on 2s.6d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", imperfections. S.G. 5s, 6s. Photo. £70-£80
- 416 ❖ 1921 45pi. on 2s.6d. showing rare 'Reid' major re-entry, upper right corner marginal, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 48v. Photo.

British Occupation of Italian Colonies

A collection on leaves, incl. M.E.F., Cyrenaica, Eritrea, Somalia, Tripolitania, good range variously addressed, mixed condition. (100s)
£150-£200

British Solomon Islands

- 1907 issue, a collection written up on leaves, incl. set mint and used, ½d. marginal block of eighteen mint, also a range of forgeries and reprints, etc., varied condition. (78)
 £180-£200
- 419 ★ 1914 £1 purple and black, fine mint. S.G. 28, cat. £250. Photo.

£80-£100

- **1935 Silver Jubilee** 1½d. and 3d. mint and 3d. used, each showing variety diagonal line by turret [Pl. 2A, 10/2], slightly varied condition. S.G. 53f, 54f, cat. £560. Photo. £120-£150
- 421 ★ 1½d. to 1s. set, each showing dash by turret, mint, all with crazed gum and 6d. toned gum, otherwise mainly fine, 3d. not listed. S.G. 53i-56i, cat. £1,550. Photo. £350-£400
- 422 ★ 1939-51 1s. with "A" of "CA" missing in watermark, mint with heavy hinge, fine. S.G. 68a, cat. £1,200. Photo. £150-£200
- **Booklets:** A selection, comprising 1959 4s. (2, one stapled right, one left), 11s. (2, one stapled right, one left), 1960 5s. (2, one stapled right, one left), and £1 (2, one stapled right, one left), slightly varied condition. (8) £100-£150
- A mint collection on leaves, incl. 1908-11 to 5s., 1914-23 to £1, 1922-31 to 10s. as singles, to 2s. in plate blocks of four, 1939-51 to 10s., etc., also some used, slightly varied condition. (150)
- A collection of covers, cards and stamps in two albums, incl. range of cancellations, military mail, f.d.c's, 1940 postage due set perfin "SPECIMEN", 1956-63 set mint, etc. (few 100s)

 £250-£300
- 426 A used K.E.VII to K.G.VI selection on leaves, incl. 1908-11 to 5s., 1914-23 to £1, 1922-31 to 10s., etc., not all cancellations guaranteed. (78) £200-£300
- 427 S A selection overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", comprising 1908-11 set, 1913 set, 1914-23 set (less 3d.), 1922-31 values to 10s., 1935 Silver Jubilee set, 1937 Coronation set, 1939-51 set, 1946 Victory set, slightly varied condition, perforated sets not guaranteed. (59)
- **Postal Stationery:** A heavily duplicated accumulation of aerogrammes from 1965 to 2001, unused or c.t.o., chiefly fine. (few 100s)

 £70-£80

British Virgin Islands



Ex 430



Ex 431



429

- **1887-89** 1s. brown used on 1913 philatelic cover, registered to Paris, tied by barred oval "A 91" with Road Town and St Thomas registration cachets. S.G. 41. Photo.
- 430 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1d. to 1s. set, each showing variety 'kite and horizontal log', mint, 1½d. with lightly toned gum otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 103l-106l, cat. £920. Photo. £200-£300
- 431 ★ 1d., 2½d. and 1s. showing variety 'kite and vertical log' [Pl. 2A, R. 10/6], fine mint. S.G. 103k, 105k, 106k, cat. £775. Photo. £200-£250



British Virgin Islands continued

- A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1867-70 toned paper 6d. mint, 1867 1s. with long tailed "S" used, 1888 4s. on 1s. mint, 1887-99 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1899 set, 1904 set overprinted "SPECIMEN", set mint, 1913-19 set overprinted "SPECIMEN" and mint set, 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½d., 2½d., 1s. with 'kite and horizontal log' mint, 1938-47 set perfin "SPECIMEN", etc., some forgeries, etc. (few 100s)
- A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, incl. 1935 Silver Jubilee sets mint (20) and used (5), 1937-48 sets mint (7) and used (2), 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint (44), and used (6), 1952 sets mint (7), 1956-62 sets mint (6) and used (3), 1964 sets mint (3), etc. (100s)
- †434 A mint selection, incl. small range of Q.V. issues with 1888 (July) 4d. on 1s. variety long tailed "S", 1922-26 values to 5s., 1956-62 set, 1964-68 set, etc. (85) £180-£200

Burma

- A collection in four albums, incl. a good range of India used in with covers and cards, 1854 incoming cover from Great Britain, franked by 1847-54 embossed 10d. (repaired and repainted) and 1s., 1937 to 15r. mint, used set, 1938-40 set mint, 2a.6p. with birds over trees mint, 3a.6p. with extra trees mint and used on cover, Officials with 1937 set mint and a used set, 1939 set mint, flown covers, censored mail, postal stationery, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
 £1,000-£1,200
- 436 ♥ Officials: 1937 1r. variety watermark inverted, fine unmounted mint, minor gum wrinkle. S.G. 11w, cat. £250.

 Photo.
- **Japanese Occupation:** 1942 Revenue 5c. corner block of six (McClennan J21), and 25c. to 10r. in blocks of four (J31-36), unused as issued, fine. Ex Medlicott on his hingeless pages. (30 stamps) **£300-£400**

Burundi

Revenues: Bradbury Wilkinson presentation card bearing a range of imperf. Duty values to 5000f., fine. Photo. £100-£150

Bushire

- A selection of four covers comprising two 1880 covers to Barnard & Co. in London one registered bearing 1865 ½a. and 2a. orange (4), other with ½a. block of twelve and 1a. strip, both with "BASHIR" duplexes, two censored covers (both damaged) one bearing on reverse British Occupation 2ch. and 9ch. with unoverprinted 1ch., and other just with 6ch. value., mixed condition. Photo.
- A selection on leaves, incl. 1915 3kr. used on piece (B.P.A. certificate, 1948), some forgeries, etc., slightly varied condition. (61)

Cameroon

- A collection of German Cameroon in a large boxed S.G. album, from 1890 to 1914, incl. Vorlaufers, seapost postmarks (with scarce Aus Westafrica boxed cachet) and railroad postmarks, range of town postmarks, example used in Kiautschou, examples with Dienstsiegel official cachet, small range of Germany used in Kamerun, etc., also some photos. (100s)

 £600-£700
- 442 ☑ Cameroons Expeditionary Force: 1914 (Sept. 30) comic postcard with short message addressed to England with pencil note "ON Active Service/No Stamps Available", and signed by sender. Sent only three days after the C.E.F. occupied Duala and three days before the earliest recorded Duala cancel at the C.E.F. post office. Bearing red circular "LAGOS SOUTHERN NIGERIA/OFFICIAL/PAID". Earliest recorded mail from the occupation. Photo.

£60-£80

- 1915 (Oct. 15) stampless cover from Duala to Ireland, endorsed "On Active Service/No stamps available" and signed, 1915 (Oct.) from Duala to Lome, franked by 1d. on 10pf. with violet "Passed by Censor/at/Lome (Togo)".

 1916 (Jan. 11) philatelic cover registered from Duala to Lome, franked by 1d. on 10pf. (12), marked as registered but no service was available. (3 items)

 £120-£150
- 445 (3), tied by "CAMEROONS UNDER BRITISH MANDATE" datestamps, both with censor take and cachets. In September 1939, Germans in the British Cameroons were rounded up, then paroled. In late June 1940 they were interned first in Nigerian and later in Jamaica. Only a handful of covers have been recorded while on parole.

£60-£80

Second Session, Lots 446 - 1072 Tuesday 14th March at 2 pm

Canada







449

Newfoundland

- 446 **②** 1911 Coronation set, unmounted mint, some lightly toned gum, otherwise fine. S.G. 117-127, cat. 275. Photo. £100-£150
- 447 P 1919 Caribou master die proof without denomination or battle name, stamp-sized in black on surfaced card, small corner crease. Photo. £150-£200
- 448 1921 Halifax 35c., 2¾mm between mint and used, no stop after "1921" mint and used and two used on separate covers, 1½mm between used on piece and no stop after "1921" mint, good to fine. S.G. 148, a, 148f, fg.

£300-£350

- 449 ★ 1931 Airs, without watermark 15c. horizontal pair variety imperforate vertically between, mint, toned, otherwise fine. S.G. 192a, cat. £1,000. Photo. £200-£250
- **1933 Gilbert**, a selection on leaves, incl. set (less 5c., 7c., 8c. and 24c.) die proof on thin unwatermarked paper, 1c., pair, 4c. block of four and 25c. imperforate plate proofs, sets mint and used, perf. 14 set used, etc. (70)

£250-£300

- 451 1937 Coronation, a collection on leaves, incl. 3c. imperforate vertical pair without gum, 20c. watermark inverted mint, perf. 13½ line 20c. 'extra chimney' used, perf. 13 comb with 1c. mint blocks of six (2), 24c. and 25c. in mint blocks of six, perf. 14 line 1c., 8c., 10c., 15c. and 25c. mint pairs with and without watermarks, 20c. 'extra chimney' mint, re-entries, etc., varied condition. (166)
- A comprehensive collection in four albums, incl. 1910 set mint, 2c. perf. 12 x 11½ mint, 1911 set mint, 8c. and 9c. in mint imperforate pairs, 1911-16 Coronation set mint, 1919 Contingent set mint, 1919 Air \$1 on 15c. mint (2, one with no comma or stop), 1923-24 set mint, 1928-29 set mint, 1929-31 set mint, 1c., 3c. and 4c. in imperforate pairs, 1931 Air with and without watermarks set mint, 15c. imperforate single from the foot of the sheet, 1931 set mint, 1932 15c. imperforate block of four, 1932-38 2c. mint block (10 x 2) sixth vertical pair imperforate, 5c. two mint imperforate between pairs, 1932 Air \$1.50 on \$1 mint used and used on cover, 1933 Air set mint, 5c. and 0c. in imperforate pairs, 1933 Balbo \$4.50 on 75c. mint, flown covers, postal stationery, cancellations, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
- A Q.V. collection in an album, incl. 1860 3d. mint pair, 1862-64 set unused, 1865-70 white paper 12c. mint block of four, 1868-73 5c. black mint, 6d. in mint imprint blocks of eight and ten, 1876-79 rouletted set mint, 1887 set mint, 1890 3c. imperforate pair mint, 1897 Discovery set mint, 1897-1918 set mint, range of proofs with 1897 Discovery set (less 12c. and 24c.) in pairs, forgeries, etc., mixed condition. (100s)
 £1,200-£1,500
- A collection in two albums and on leaves, incl. range of unused and used imperfs. to 8d., range of later Q.V. issues, 1897 set mint, 1897-1918 set mint, 1910 set mint, values to 15c. used, 1c. block of four showing both varieties mint, 1911-16 Coronation set, 1919 Caribou set mixed mint and used, 1919 Air \$1 on 15c. mint, 1921 Air both 35c. mint, 1923-34 set mint, 1928-29 set mint, 1929-31 set mint, 1932 Air \$1.50 on \$1 mint, 1933 Air set mint, 1933 Humphrey set mint, 1933 Air \$4.50 on 75c. mint, wide range of covers with 1937 Coronation sets on various f.d.c's, censored mail, T.P.O's, covers with cancellation interest, also the *Philatelic Catalogue of Canada and British North America* editions nine and ten by Holmes, etc., varied condition. (100s)

A selection, incl. 1896-98 3c. mint, 1897 32c. used, 1910 set mint, 1919 Caribous on large part covers, 1931 Air 15c. pair on air mail from St Johns-Burin, 50c. on first airmail cover from St Johns to Sydney via Gypsy Moth, 1932 Air £1.50 on \$1 used, etc. (approx. 100) £200-£300

Canada







Ex 459

Ex 465

- 456
 1835 to 1872, selection of stampless covers on leaves, incl. 1845 and 1848 covers with Crowned circular
 "PAID/AT/QUEBEC", Paids, etc. (39 items)

 £100-£120
- **457** P **1851-64** selection of imperforate proofs, incl. ½d. (3, one overprinted "SPECIMEN"), 6d. single and block of four, 10d., etc. (25)
- 458 ☆ ⊞ 1872 Small Queen 2c. imperf. block of four, without gum, fine. Photo on page 54.

£80-£100

459 P **1897** Jubilee ½c., 1c. (2), 2c., 3c., 5c. and 8c. plate proof vertical pairs, also 6c., 20c., 50c. and \$5 singles on India paper mounted on card, fine. Photo. £300-£400









Ex 460

- 460 ★ ½c. to \$5, with extra 1c. (2) and 50c. (3), mint or part original gum, mixed condition. S.G. 121-140, cat. £6,000+. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 461 O ½c. to \$5 used with a few additional shades, mainly fine. S.G. 121-40, cat. £3,500+. Photo. £500-£600
- 1c. marginal block of fifty, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 122, cat. £1,000+. £300-£400
- 463 ❖ 🖪 2c. marginal block of fifty, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 124, cat. £1,750+.

£500-£600

- 464 ❖ 5c. slate blue and 8c. slate-violet, unmounted mint, some gum toning, otherwise fine. S.G. 128, 130, cat. £460. £150-£200
- **1897-98 Maple Leaf** ½c. to 10c. set of eight imperf. plate proofs in issued colours on India paper on card, also ½c. and 1c. horizontal pairs, fine. *Scarce, no more than 171 full sets can exist.* Sc. 66P-73P. Photo. **£200-£250**
- ½c. marginal block of ten with part imprint and 6c. block of four, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 142, 147, cat. £390. Photo on page 54. £120-£150
- 467 1898-1902 Numeral 2c. rose-carmine imperf. pair, fine without gum. S.G. 155a cat. £475. Photo on page 54. £100-£150
- **468** ★ ⊞ 2c. rose-carmine, Die Ia, imperforate block of four, mint, a few gum wrinkles, otherwise fine. S.G. 155a, cat. £950, Sc. 77c. Photo on page 54. £300-£350
- 469 \updownarrow 1898 Imperial Penny Postage 2c. greenish blue imperforate pair, without gum as issued, fine. S.G. 167a, cat. £450. Photo on page 54. £120-£150
- 470 ⊞ 2c. blue imperf block of four, fine without gum. S.G. 168a, cat. £950. Photo on page 54. £300-£350



Canada continued





Ex 477

484

- 471 B 1899 2c. on 3c. marginal block of eight with part imprint, unmounted mint with streaky gum. S.G. 171, cat. £220+.
- **472** ★ **1903-12** 1c. (3), 2c. (2), 5c., 7c. (2), 10c. (3), 50c., shades mint, fair to fine.

£150-£200

- 473 ★ 1927 Confederation set (less 5c.) in imperforate pairs, 1c., 2c., 3c. and 12c. in vertical pairs, imperforate horizontally, most unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 266-270. £150-£200
- 474 12c. imperf pair, and Historical 5c., 12c. and 20c. pairs imperf. x perf, fine with gum. S.G. 270-273 var.

£120-£150

- 475 Historical 5c., 12c., 20c. set of mint vertical pairs, imperforate horizontally, mint, fine. S.G. 271-273. Photo. £100-£120
- 476 ★ 1928-29 1c. to 4c., 10c. to 20c. (2) all in mint vertical pairs, imperforate horizontally, mainly fine. S.G. 275-278, 281-283. Photo. £250-£300
- 477 ★ 1c., 2c., 5c. (2), 10c., 12c. and 20c. in imperforate pairs, fine mint. S.G. 275, 276, 279, 281-283. Photo.

£200-£250

£250-£300

- 478 2c. and \$1 pairs imperf. vertically, fine with gum. S.G. 276 var., 285 var.
- 479 ★ 8c. and 10c. in mint vertical pairs, 12c. block of eight, all imperforate vertically, mainly fine. S.G. 280-282. Photo. £200-£250
- 480 \$1 strip of three imperf. vertically, fine with gum. S.G. 285 var. Photo.
- 481 1934 Loyalists 10c. olive-green imperf. vertical pair, fine with gum. S.G. 333 var., cat. £1,600. Photo.

£400-£500

- 482 1973 R.C.M.P. Centenary 15p. imperf. pair, fine with gum, Unitrade 614a, cat. \$600. Photo. £80-£100
- 483 1990 Flags booklet pane of four, imperforate, fine. Unitrade 1190b, cat. \$2,000. Photo.
- **2002 Golden Jubilee** 48c. imperf. pair, with gum, crease affecting on stamp, otherwise fine. Unitrade 1932a, cat. \$1,800. Photo. £150-£200
- 485 M 2002 Year of the Horse miniature sheet imperforate, fine unmounted mint. Unitrade 1934 var. Photo on page 56.
- 486 ♥ ⊞ 2003 National Emblems 48c. interpanneau block of four with sheet margins in centre, fine unmounted mint.

 Unitrade 2000 var. £70-£80
- **2003 Wildlife Conservation** imperf block four, one stamp with crease, otherwise fine. Unitrade FWH19 var. Photo on page 56. **£80-£100**
- A Q.V. collection in an album, incl. 1852-57 ½d. unused, used pair and single, 3d. used (3, one on cover), 6d. (2), 0d. (2) used, 1859 1c., 5c., 10c., 12½c. and 17c. unused, used to 17c. (4, one on cover), 1864 2c. used, a good range of large and small Queens with large Queens 1c., 2c. and 2½c. with watermark used, 1882-97 ½c. in a mint block (10 x 3), 1889-97 5c. and 10c. in mint blocks of four, 1897 Jubilee 20c., 50c. and \$1 handstamped "SPECIMEN", 1897-98 set mint, 1898-1902 set mint, range of cancellations, etc., very mixed condition. (100s) £2,500-£3,000





Canada continued

- A collection from 1912 to 1935 in an album, incl. 1912-22 10c. (3), 20c. (3), 50c. (2) mint, 1c. perf. 12 x imperf. vertical strip of four with additional two large holes mint, 1912-16 25c. booklets, one with English text, one overprinted "NOTICE" and one "AVIS", 1913-16 25c. booklet, 1915 War Tax set mint, 1916 2c. imperf. x perf. 8 coil strip of four, 1922-31 to \$1 mint, 10c. in an imprint block of eight, 3c. imperf. imprint block of twelve, 1927 Confederation 20c. mint vertical pair perf. 12 x imperf., 1928-29 set mint, 5c. booklet pane of six, 1930-31 set mint, 1931 25c. black on green booklet, 25c. black on brown booklets (2, one with French text), 1932-33 set in mint plate blocks of four, 1935 5c. blue mint pair imperf. vertically, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £1,200-£1,500
- A collection from 1937-70 issues in six albums, incl. 1937-38 set, the \$1 is in a mint block of four, 1942-48 War Effort set mint, 1946-47 Peace set in imprint blocks of four, 1951 \$1 imprint block of four, booklets and booklet panes, plate blocks, f.d.c's, registration stamps, postage dues, etc. (many 100s)
 £1,000-£1,200
- A range of provinces, incl. British Columbia & Vancouver Island 1860 2½d. unused and used, 1865 5c. unused, 10c. used, 1865 3d. mint, 1868-71 range, New Brunswick 1851-60 3d., 6d. and 1s. used, 1860-63 selection, 5c. plate proof pair, Nova Scotia 1851-60 1d., 3d., 6d. (2), 1s. used, 1860-63 range, Prince Edward Island, etc., mixed condition. (58)
- A collection in seven albums and two folders, incl. 1897 Jubilee to 50c. mint, 1897-98 set used, 1898-1902 to 20c. used, 1911-22 to 50c. mint, 1928-29 sets mint and used, 1930-31 to \$1 mint, a good range of later issues to 2011, booklets, booklet panes, miniature sheets, postage dues with 1930-32 set mint, etc., varied condition. (many 100s) £500-£600
- A K.E.VII selection on leaves, incl. 1903-12 to 50c. mint and used, 2c. in an imperforate plate block of eight, 1908

 Tercentenary set used, ½c. mint block of four, one with re-entry, 2c. imperforate vertical pair, etc., mixed condition.

 (76)

 £400-£500
- A selection incl. 1870-90 3c. part original gum, 1868-90 medium to stout wove paper 1c. orange-yellow part gum (2), 1898-1902 2c. rose-carmine booklet pane of six mint, 1935 1c., 2c. and 5c. (2) imperf. plate proof pairs, Newfoundland 1861 5d. used, 1865 13c. imperf. proof in orange-yellow, 1897-1918 2c. misperforated pair on piece, 1937 Coronation 7c. block of four with re-entry mint, New Brunswick 1c. imperf proof overprinted "SPECIMEN", Newfoundland 1860 4d. orange-vermilion used (R.P.S. certificate, 1968), 1918-20 Provisional Handstamps, "POSTAGE PAID/G.P.O./ST. JOHN'S NEWF'L'D" handstamp in violet on three stampless covers to St John's sent between 1918 (Dec. 24, first day of use) from Bell Island and 1919 (Jan. 28, late use) from Change Island and 1920 re-use in purple on covers sent (Sept. 20) from Harbour Grace and (Sept. 22), etc., varied condition. £400-£500
- A selection on leaves, incl. New Brunswick 1851-60 6d. used, Nova Scotia 1851-60 3d. used (3), Prince Edward Island, range of imperforate proofs, etc. (129)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II, collection in three albums and on leaves, incl. mint and used issues, K.G.V issues to \$1 used, etc. (100s) £80-£100
- Officials: A collection in an album, incl. 1939 set mint, 1942-43 set mint, 1946 Peace set mint, 1949 set mint, 1950 52 set mint, imprint blocks, official covers, etc. (few 100s)

 £500-£600
- 498
 Revenues: Law Stamps: 1938-39 10c. (2 shades), 25c. and 20c. on 10c. blocks of four, each with small punch hole, fine. Barefoot 25, 25a, 26 and 27.

- Covers and Cancellations: A group of Q.V. covers, incl. range of straight line markings, range to the U.S.A., 499 💌 incoming from Great Britain, New Brunswick 1836 incoming entire letter from the U.K. to St John endorsed "p. North America to N. York", showing circular "ST. ANDREWS/N.B." in blue with ms. date "25th/36" inserted and red "NEW-YORK/SHIP" transit datestamp, 1849 incoming entire from the U.K. to St John endorsed "p. Hibernia" 1s.2d. packet rate paid by exceptional embossed 1s. green with large margins all and 1d. red-brown imperf. (2), New Brunswick 1869 small envelope to Boston, Mass. franked by Large Queen 6c. with fine "SAINT JOHN/JY27/1869/N.B." alongside, Nova Scotia 1859 incoming mourning envelope to Wolfville sent from the Parthenon Club in London franked at packet mail 8d. per ½oz. rate with 1d. late fee paid by 6d. lilac with 1d. Star pair and single, 1868 very scarce 'ship's bag' cover to England, H.M.S. Royal Alfred envelope addressed by Midshipman William Eden to his grandmother Lady Grey de Ruthyn whilst the flagship was stationed at Halifax during Aug. 1868, Prince Edward Island 1826 double rate entire from the 'Birnie' correspondence to London showing lightly struck double ring "POST OFFICE/P.E.ISLAND" with ms. date "4 Jan/26" inserted, 1835 entire from William Forgan in Charlottetown to Liverpool showing scarce unframed "PRINCE EDWARDS ISLAND" (HS 3) showing ms. date "26th June/35" inserted, 1852 (Aug. 7) entire to Toronto franked 3d. beaver, 1866 stampless envelope to Liverpool with Sherbooke June 1 despatch and next day Canadian Pkt c.d.s. seen only on unpaid mail, £1,000-£1,500
- 500 ■ A collection of covers, cards, pieces and stamps in five albums and on leaves, incl. postal stationery with envelopes, postcards with Canadian Pacific Railway, cancellations, airmails, rocket mail, some revenues, etc. (100s)

£300-£400

- 501 🗷 🗲 Airmails: Collection of flown covers and labels from 1926 to 1962, incl. Jack Elliot Air Service, Elliot-Fairchild 1926 (Apr. 15) Rolling Portage-Red Lake flown cover with labels, Patricia Airways, Yukon Airways, Western Canada Airways, etc. (few 100s)
- Maritime Mail: A collection of mainly covers and cards in an album, incl. Paquebot marks, Halifax, Montreal, North Sydney, Quebec, incoming mail, Ship names, etc. (103 items) £100-£150
- Military Mail: A collection of covers and cards in four albums, incl. M.P.O's, F.P.O's, C.F.P.O. cancellations, Forces Air letters, Camps, censors, P.O.W's, etc. (100s)
- Railways: A collection of mainly covers, cards pieces ad stamps in three albums and on leaves, incl. a comprehensive range of R.P.O. cancellations, Station datestamps, River R.P.O's, etc. (100s) £200-£250

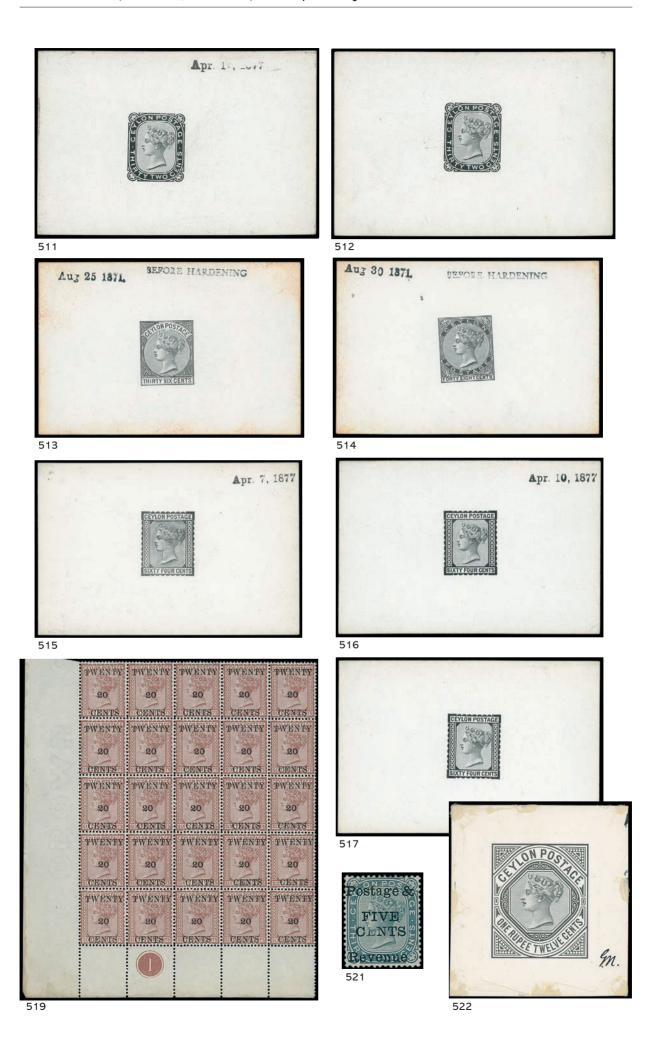
Cayman Islands



- 505 ★ 1907 ½d. on 5s. with the rare dented frame flaw, fine mint. Very few are known, only 15 can exist. S.G. 18e, cat. £5,500. Photo also on back cover. £2,800-£3,000
- 506 S 1912-20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA ¼d. to 10s. set with additional 3d. (tiny stain on reverse), 1s. and 10s. shades, all overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12), 1935 Pictorial ¼d. to 10s. and 1938-48 ½d. to 10s. (overall gum toning) sets perfin "SPECIMEN" (Samuel types W8, a, 9 or D20) mainly fine with gum. £200-£300



507 ★ 1917 (Sept.) "WAR STAMP/1½d." type 16 on 2½d. mint, one slightly pulled perf. at top otherwise fine. Clear B.P.A. certificate (1989) S.G. 55, cat. £800. Photo. £100-£150



Ceylon







508 \$\frac{1}{1857-59}\$ 1s.3d. yellow-green, touched to good margins, unused, fine. R.P.S. certificate (2006). S.G. 11a. Photo.

509 ☆ 1863-66 5d. pale sage-green variety watermark reversed, unused. R.P.S. certificate (1991). S.G. 54bx, cat. £850. Photo. £100-£150

510 P **1863-72** 4c. die proof in black on white glazed card (92 x 60mm), endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "Aug 23 1871", some peripheral toning. S.G. 122 P. Photo.

1872 - 80

511 P 32c. die proof in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm), dated "Apr. 17, 1877". S.G. 128 P. Photo. £100-£150

512 P 32c. die proof in black on glazed card (92 x 60mm). S.G. 128 P. Photo. **£100-£150**

513 P 36c. die proof in black on glazed card, dated "Aug. 25, 1877", endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING", some peripheral toning. S.G. 128 P. Photo.

514 P 48c. die proof in black on glazed card, dated "Aug. 30, 1877", endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING", some peripheral toning. S.G. 130 P. Photo.

515 P 64c. die proof in black on glazed card, dated "Apr. 7, 1877". S.G. 131 P. Photo. **£100-£150**

516 P 64c. die proof in black on glazed card, dated "Apr. 10, 1877". S.G. 131 P. Photo. **£100-£150**

517 P 64c. die proof in black on glazed card. S.G. 131 P. Photo.









2r.50 mint and used, one or two minor imperfections. S.G. 138, cat. £1,125. Photo.

£200-£250

519 **② ■** 1882 20c. on 64c. corner plate block of twenty five, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 143, cat. £450+. Photo.

£200-£250

520 \$ 1883-98 unissued 24c. brown-purple overprinted "SPECIMEN", part original gum, lightly toned gum and slightly shortish perfs. at top, otherwise fine. S.G. 152a, cat. £800. Photo. £150-£200

521 ★ 1885 5c. on 36c., fine mint, heavy hinge, with constant variety weak "E" in "CENTS". S.G. 156, cat. £300. Photo. £100-£120



Ceylon continued

- 522 P 1886 1r.12c. imperforate die proof in black on glazed card (46 x 50mm), initialled "GN", imperfections caused by mounting frame, otherwise fine. Photo on page 58.
- 523 1893 30c. imperf. proof pair in issued colours on watermarked paper, fine with gum. Photo onp page 59.

£100-£120

- **524** P **1903-05** 2c., die proofs in black on white glazed card, one endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "3 MAR 03", the other "AFTER STRIKING" and dated "6 MAR 03" with initials, fine. Photo. **£150-£200**
- 525 P 2c. unadopted type 48 design, die proof in black on white glazed card, endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "3 MAY 10". Photo.
- 526 P 6c., die proof in black on white glazed card, endorsed "BEFORE HARDENING" and dated "2 MAR 03", fine. Photo. £150-£200
- 527 P 1910-11 die proof in black on white glazed card for the R5 value only, fine. Photo. £100-£150
- 528 P 1912-25 3c. die proof of country name and value tablet in black on white glazed card, fine. Photo. £100-£150
- 529 P 3c. die proof in black on white glazed card, fine. Photo.
- 530 P 30c. die proof of country name and value tablet in black on white glazed card, endorsed "23/10/18" and "BEFORE STRIKING", fine. Photo.
- 531 P 1912-25 2r. die proof of country name and value tablet in black on white glazed card, endorsed "16/15/19" and "BEFORE STRIKING", fine. Photo.
- 532 ★ ⊞ 1918-19 War Stamp 5c. watermark inverted marginal block of four, minor gum wrinkle, otherwise fine. S.G. 333w, cat. £480+. Photo. £120-£150











Fx 537

- 533 1935 Silver Jubilee, a group of used varieties, comprising 6c., 9c., 20c. diagonal line by turret, 6c., 50c. dot by flagstaff, 6c., 9c., dot to left of chapel, varied condition. (7)
- 6c., 9c. and 20c. mint, and 6c., 9c. and 20c. used, each variety diagonal line by turret [Pl.2A, R10/2], mainly fine. S.G. 379f-381f, cat. £537. Photo.
- 6c., 9c. and 20c. mint, and 9c. and 20c. used, each variety diagonal line by turret [Pl.2A, R10/1], 20c. with minor gum toning, otherwise manly fine. S.G. 379f-381f, cat. £505.
- A group of mint varieties, comprising 6c., 20c. diagonal line by turret, 9c. dot by flagstaff, 6c., 20c., dot to left of chapel, varied condition. (5) £150-£200
- 537 ★ 6c., 9c. and 50c. each variety dot by flagstaff, mint, 50c. with gum disturbance, mainly fine. S.G. 379h-382h, cat. £670. Photo. £150-£200
- **Booklets:** 1922 1r. 46 booklet containing one pane of 3c. stamps and two 6c. stamps, faults but scarce. S.G. SB6a. Photo.

Ceylon continued

A Q.V. collection on leaves, mint and used, incl. 1857 6d. used (2, one with Brandon certificate, 1980), 1857-64 ½d. imperf. range with used pair, perf. 12½½d. mint, 1857-59 2d. and 2s. unused, values to 8d., 9d., 10d., 1s. (2), 1s.9d. and 2s. used, two covers each with 1d., 1861-64 unissued 1s.9d. part gum, values to 2s. unused and 2s. used, 9d. on large piece, 1d. strip of five used, 6d. on cover to Bombay, 1862 to 1s. used, values to 9d. unused, 1863-66 values to 2s. unused with 4d. unused, ½d. and 2d. watermark inverted part gum, values to 2s. used, 5d. grey-olive watermark reversed used, 1867-70 to 2s. mint with 4d. (3) and 9d. pair, to 2s. used (5), range of watermarks, two covers bearing 9d., 9d. overprinted "SPECIMEN", 1872-80 to 96c. mint (less 32c.), to 96c. used, perf. 14 x 12½ 8c. unused, 1883-98 16c. used, 1895 mint and used selection with Crown CA 5c. on 16c. surcharge inverted used (R.P.S. certificate, 1949), 1885 set mint, 1886 5c. watermark inverted used, 1887 1r.12 on cover to Calais, 1888-90 range of varieties mint and used, 1890 5c. on 15c. varieties, 1899-1900 set mint and used, a few forwarding agent cachets with Delmece and Co. on 24c., etc., also a small range of forgeries, mixed condition. (100s)

£1,500-£2,000

- 540 S A range overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", incl. 1903-05 values to 2r.25, 1908 5c. and 6c., 1910-11 to 10r., 1912-25 to 20r., 1921-27 values to 100r., 1918-19 War set, 1926 surcharges, 1927-29 set, 1935 Silver Jubilee set, 1937 Coronation set, 1937-48 set, 1946 Victory set, 1947 Inauguration set, etc. (99)
- A mint K.G.V collection on leaves, incl. 1912 values to 10r. (2) and 20r., 6c. plate block of four variety Crown to left of CA, wide range of War stamp issues with varieties, 1921-32 to 20r., 15c. die I and die II gutter pair, 1926 surcharges with varieties, etc., slightly varied condition. (100s)
- A Q.V. to K.G.V selection, incl. range of Chalons with 1863-66 6d. mint, 1872-80 32c. watermark inverted used, 1885 5c. on 36c. mint, 1885 Crown CA 5c. on 16c. overprint inverted used, 1890 5c. on 15c. "REVENUE" omitted mint, 1921-32 50r. overprinted "SPECIMEN" (2), 1921-27 to 20r. mint, etc. (46)
- A group of Q.V. proofs, incl. 1857 6d. plate proofs (3 singles and a pair), 1857-59 1d. pair and single, 2d. singles (2), 6d. pair and 1s. pair plate proofs in black (also 1929 reprint), 1872-80 values to 96c. imperf. and overprinted "CANCELLED", 1886 15c., 25c. and 28c. die proofs of value tablets, 1893-99 30c. imperf. proof pair and block of four in issued colours, 1902 reprints with blank value tablets in various colours (7), 1929 reprints extensive range, etc. (53)
- A group of Specimen stamps, comprising 1885-87 56c. on 36c., 1886 15c., 25c., 28c. (2, one diagonal), also 25c. colour trial, 1887 1r.12, 1888-90 both 2c. on 4c., also set without stamp impression, 1892 3c. on 4c., 1893-99 3c., 30c. and 2r.50, 1898-99 6c. on 15c., 1r.50 on 2r.50 and 2r.25 on 2r.50, and 1899-1900 set, varied condition. (27)
- A mint K.E.VII selection, incl. 1903 to 2r.25, 1904-05 to 2r.25, 1910-11 to 10r., etc., also 15c. imperf. colour trial on card, mainly fine. (42)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly used collection in mixed condition in an album with K.G.V high values fiscally used incl. 1912-25 MCA 50r. and 100r., etc. (few 100)
- A mainly mint K.G.VI collection on leaves, incl. 1939-49 to 5r. (4) with a range of perfs., 5c. apostrophe flaw, 3c. imperf. proof of frame on lined security paper, 5r. two pairs of imperf. proofs of frame only, one marginal and the other with punch hole, 1940-41 3c. on 6c. complete sheets (2), two 1950 folders containing the 1950 (Feb. 4) set, 1951-54 to 10r., 1952 Colombo Exhibition set on Harrison presentation card, etc., mainly fine. (100s)

£100-£150

- A used collection on leaves, K.E.VII to K.G.VI, incl. 1903-05 6c. watermark inverted, 1904-05 to 2r.25, 1913-25 and 1921-32 values to 20r., 1927-29 to 20r., a few covers with f.d.c's, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, varied condition. (100s)
- Officials: 1869 set of seven mint, also 2s. imperf. (not guaranteed but all four margins clear of design), fine appearance. S.G. O1-O7. Photo on page 60. £300-£350
- **Covers:** A collection of mainly covers and cards in seven albums, incl. officials, good range of postal stationery, W.W.II, censored mail, cancellations, also some stamps, etc., varied condition. (100s) £300-£350

China





1897 Red Revenue used selection in varied condition comprising 1c. on 3c. (3, one with perfin), 2c. on 3c. (2), 4c. on 3c., also type 21 2c. on 3c. (3, one with variety "S" inverted). S.G. 88, 89, 90, 983 and 93d. Photo.

£400-£500



- 553 1930 International Reply Coupon imperforate proof block of four, fine unused. Ex King Farouk, probably unique. Photo. £1,600-£1,800
- 554 1980 Year of the Monkey 8f., fine unmounted mint with usual black offset on reverse. S.G. 2968. Photo.

£500-£600

A mint and used accumulation in varied condition in three albums and various presentation books incl. 1878-83 3ca. and 5ca. used, Small Dragons, Peoples Republic mint issues incl. 1964 Peonies set unmounted, etc. (100s)

£400-£500

- A varied accumulation, incl. Local Post issues on Hagners with Large Dragons mainly reprints and forgeries, Small Dragons mint or used, album pages with Chungking with four 1895 Postage Dues, Foochow Dragon Boats, Ichang, Kewkiang, Nanking and Wuhu, most with some degree of toning, a few later period covers and unused postcards or photos, etc. (100s)
- An accumulation in a stockbook, incl. North East China 1950 Foundation of Peoples Republic set unused, used duplication, etc. (100s) £250-£300
- A group of nine postcards with stamp collages showing mainly local people, stamps mainly 1920s issues, each with Swatow Drawn Work Company Hong Kong, unusual. Photo on page 264 £200-£250
- An accumulation in varied condition on leaves, cards and packets contained in a small box incl. 1885-88 1ca. mint, 3ca. and 5ca. used, 1929 Air set mint (2), 1933 Ten Yen-Kai set mint, Peoples Republic 1951 Pink network \$30000, and \$50000 mint and \$100,000 used, later issues with mint blocks, miniature sheets and booklets, also 1c. red stationery card plus 1c. and 2c. Chung King via San Francisco to Halifax (creased), Manchukuo used collection, etc. (100s)







China continued





560
■ 1870s Shanghai Volunteer Corps/No. 2 Company green postal stationery card used with notice of a Parade the next day at 5:15pm at Customs House with Winter Uniforms and signed, addressed to a B Grisdale Esq. with blue index E c.d.s. bottom right, some slight staining, rare privilege stationery card. Photo.

£2,500-£2,800

- 561
 1890s small 'One Half Cent' stationery wrapper addressed to "R. de Villard, Inspectorate General of Customs, Shanghai", cancelled with red grid of bars, reverse with unclear c.d.s in same colour, scarce commercial usage to the designer of this issue. Photo.

 £150-£180
- 562 Shanghai Local Post 1893 2c. pink and black Anniversary stamp lightly cancelled on small cover to Amoy with blue "LOCAL POST AGENCY AMOY" receiver c.d.s. on front.
- 563

 1894 20c. Shanghai postal stationery card used with fine blue Local Post Agency Amoy c.d.s., mounting remain top left, short arrival note, fine. Photo.

 £150-£180
- **Kewkiang** 1895 red band envelope bearing 40c. postage dues tied oval violet Kewkiang Local Post datestamp, with another strike on reverse, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 565 \boxtimes 1895 neat red band envelope bearing 15c. postage dues tied oval violet Kewkiang Local Post date stamp, with another strike on reverse, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 566 ▼ Wuhu 1895 red band envelope franked postage due 6c. tied c.d.s with another strike on reverse, fine. Photo. £100-£120
- 567 ▼ Two 1903 and 1908 combination postcards, the first bearing Chinese 2c. pair and Russian P.O's in China 2k. pair, and the latter bearing Chinese 2c. and Russian P.O's in China 2k. pair, to Germany and France. Photo.

£100-£150

- 568

 1913 'Victoria Hotel/Shameen' envelope registered to Seattle franked Commemorating Revolution 3c. and 16c. plus 1c. Coiling Dragon tied Biligial Canton c.d.s, reverse with Shanghai transit of Japanese Offices, Yokohama transit and arrival c.d.s. Photo.

 £250-£280
- 569

 1926 AR registered cover from Harbin to Czechoslovakia, franked on reverse 2nd Peking 10c. strip of three tied bilingual c.d.s., Prague transit c.d.s., front bearing handstamped registration label and black AR handstamp. Photo.

 £100-£120
- Macau: An unmounted mint selection, incl. sets, sheets, booklets, f.d.c's (7), Colonies incl. 1958 Brussels Expo block of fifteen, 1968 Cabral block of four, etc. (approx. 150)
- **Taiwan**: A group of six 1953 registered airmail covers, Taipei to Belgium franked Third Anniversary of Re-Election, three at \$13.40 rate and three at \$19.20 rate, each franking with two or three \$5 values. (6) **£100-£120**

Colombia

572 1961 Atlántico Tourist issue, Arms 5c. San Nicolás de Barranquilla, 10c. Popayán (in issued colours), 10c. Bucaramanga (1 different) Enschedé imperf proofs, slight stains. (4) £80-£100



Cook Islands







Fx 581

1892 selection on leaves, incl. 10d. imperforate roof on toned paper (110 x 70mm) also cut down proof, mint set, 1d. irregular mint block of twenty-two, 1½d. used block of four, also some forgeries, etc., mixed condition. (56) £300-£400

- 574 1d. to 10d. set used on 1893 registered cover to Wales, all cancelled by "RAROTONGA" c.d.s.'s, a few minor cover faults, otherwise fine. S.G. 1-4. Photo. £150-£200
- 575 2½d. to 10d. used on 1895 registered cover to San Francisco, all cancelled by "RAROTONGA" c.d.s.'s, a few minor cover faults, otherwise fine. S.G. 1-4. Photo.
- 576 ★ 1893-1900 perf. 11 ½d. first setting in a part sheet (10 x 6), mint, most are unmounted, fine. S.G. 11, cat. £2,100+.

 Photo.
- 577
 1899 (Mar. 23) cover, registered to Austria, franked by 1893-1900 1d. blue, 2d., 2½d. and 6d., tied by Raratonga c.d.s's, two different "R" in circle and London violet registered datestamp, some staining, otherwise fine. Photo.

 £100-£150
- 578 \(\) 1900 (May 26) cover to Auckland, franked by 1893-1900 perf. 11 set (less 1d. blue), tied by Raratonga c.d.s's, a few imperfections, otherwise fine. Photo. £150-£200
- 579 ★ 1921-23 Postal Fiscal 2s.6d., 10s. and £1 each showing trimmed overprint, good to fine mint. S.G. 77a, 79a, 80a, cat. £740. Photo. £200-£250
- 580 ★ 1931-32 Postal Fiscal 2s.6d. to £5 set, mainly fine mint. S.G. 95-98b, cat. £1,005. Photo. £200-£250
- 581 **B** 1965 Self Government set in marginal imperf. blocks of eight, fine with gum. S.G. 175-178 var. Photo.

£300-£400

- 582 ❖ 1966 Churchill 10d. vertical corner strip of six, all with variety overprint inverted, fine unmounted mint. S.G. 180a, cat. £1,350. Photo. £350-£400
- Collection from 1892 to 1949 in an album, inc. 1892 set mint, 1893-1900 perf. 12 x 11½ set mint, 10d. mint block of four, also 14 imperforate proofs, perf. 11 set mint, 2½d., 5d. and 10d. used on 1894 cover registered to India, 1902 set mint, 1913-19 set mint, 1921-23 postal fiscals set mint, 1936-44 set mint, 1940 unissued 1½d. unused, 1943-54 postal fiscals set mint, 1949 set in mint blocks of four, range of covers, etc., varied condition. (100s)

£1,400-£1,600

- Collection from 1953 to 1980 in two albums, incl. 1963 set of imperforate pairs (1s.6d., 2s. and 3s. in blocks of four), 1965 Self Government set of plate proofs in pairs, 1966 Air £1 used block of four, two with aeroplane omitted, 1967 surcharged set to \$10 on £5 mint, also \$10 on £5 watermark inverted mint and used (2), 1969 Conference set in imperforate sheets of eight, 1969 Christmas set in imperforate sheets of eight, range of cancellations, f.d.c's, etc. (100s)
- Penrhyn Island: A mint and used collection in an album, incl. 1902 ½d. with no stop mint and used on piece, 1d. used block of twelve, 1903 cover to Auckland, franked by 1902 ½d., 1d., 2½d. and 1903 set, 1914 (Apr.) cover (reduced at left) registered to Germany, franked by 1903 1s. (8), etc., varied condition. (124) £350-£400

Costa Rica

586 🖽 1948 National Theatre set in imperf. blocks of four, different colours to issued, mainly fine. S.G. 462-471 var.

Cyprus









£120-£150

A collection of Great Britain overprinted issues on leaves, incl. 1880 ½d. unused (3) and used (3, one plate 19), 1d. range with plate 181 unused and used (2), plate 193 mint, plate 201 marginal block of nine mint, block of four mint, plate 215 marginal block of six and corner plate block of four mint, plate 216 marginal blocks of four (2), corner plate block of four, plate 218 marginal block of four, plate 220 mint and used, 2½d. thin "C" in Cyprus on plate 14 singles mint and used and plate 15 mint corner plate block of four, 4d. mint (2) and used, 6d. mint and used, 1s. mint and used (2), 1881 ½d. on 1d. type 3 plate 174 mint and used, plate 181 mint and used, plate 201 mint and used (2), plate 205 mint (4) and used, plate 208 used, plate 215 mint, plate 218 mint and used, plate 220 mint and used (2), ½d. on 1d. type 4 mint (4) and used, ½d. on 1d. type 5 plate 205 mint, plate 217 mint (2) and used, plate 218 mint and used, plate 205 mint with overprint double (Brandon certificate, 2007), 1881 30pa. on 1d. mint (5) and used (4), plate 216 on cover, etc., not all guaranteed with some forgeries, varied condition. (100s) £1,500

588 O 1882-86 ½pi., 1pi. and 2pi., used, each variety top left triangle detached, some toning (the 2d. severe) otherwise mainly good to fine used. S.G. 16ab, 18a, 19a, cat. £975. Photo. £100-£120

589 O 1886 Type 10, fractions 8mm apart, ½ on ½pi. emerald-green, wmk. Crown CA, variety large "1" at left, used, traces of toning, otherwise fine. B.P.A. certificate (1948). S.G. 29a, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£120

590 ★ 1904-10 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 5pa. to 45pi. mint, fine. S.G. 60-71, cat. £350. Photo. £100-£150

- A group with the broken top left triangle variety, comprising 5pa., 10pa., 30pa. (2) mint, and 5pa., 10pa., ½pi., 30pa., 2pi. used, slightly varied condition. (9) £200-£300

- 12pi. broken top left triangle used, some shortish perfs., otherwise good used. S.G. 69a, cat. £1,000. Photo. £150-£200

593 O A selection all with broken bottom left triangle, comprising 1912-15 1pi. mint, 10pa., ½pi., 30pa., 1pi., 2pi., 4pi., 1921-23 30pa. mint, 10pa., 20pa., 2pi., 2½pi. and 4pi. used, slightly varied condition, one or two dubious cancellations. (14)



594 ★ 1912-15 Watermark Mult. Crown CA 9pi. variety broken bottom left triangle, mint, creasing, otherwise fine. S.G. 81b, cat. £750. Photo. £150-£200

595 ★ 1921-23 Watermark Mult. Script CA 10pa. variety broken bottom left triangle, mint corner example with plate number, fine. S.G. 85a, cat. £325. Photo. £80-£100

596 ★ **1923** Watermark Mult. Crown CA 10s., fine mint. S.G. 100, cat. £400. Photo.

597 ★ -£1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 101 cat. £1,400. Photo. £300-£400









598 ★ 1924 Watermark Mult. Crown CA £1 purple and black on red, fine mint. S.G. 102, cat. £300. Photo.

£100-£120

599 ★ - £1 purple and black on red, fine used lower marginal plate example on piece. S.G. 102, cat. £850. Photo.

£100-£120

600 ★ **1924-28** Watermark Mult. Script CA ¼pi. to 90pi., mint, mainly fine. S.G. 103-122.

£70-£80

601 O - ¼pi. variety watermark inverted, good used. S.G. 103w, cat. £2,500. Photo.

£400-£500

- 602 ★ 1935 Silver Jubilee 1½pi. deep blue and scarlet 'kite and horizontal log' variety [Pl. 2B, R. 10/6], mint, short perf. at base, otherwise fine. S.G. 145l, cat. £950. Photo. £180-£200
- A Q.V. selection on leaves, incl. 1881 to 4pi. part original gum, to 6pi. used, 1882-86 die I to 12pi. mint and used, 1882 and 1886 ½ on ½pi. surcharges wide selection with varieties (some dubious), 1892-94 die II to 12pi. mint, to 6pi. used (cancellation not guaranteed), 1894-96 to 45pi. mint and used, 30pa. damaged "US" mint and used, etc., varied condition. (76)
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly used collection in mixed condition on leaves with a range of G.B. overprinted with a selection of plates, 1882 surcharge CC ½ on ½pi. (2), 1882-86 CA to 12pi., 1894-96 CA ½pi. to 18pi.(2), 45pi., 1902-04 CA to 18pi., 1904-10 MCA 5pa. to 45pi. (2), 1912-15 MCA 10pa. to 45pi., 1921-23 Script to 45pi, MCA £1 (pen cancelled), 1924-28 Script to 90pi. (2), 1928 Anniversary set, good range of later issues to £1, etc. (few 100s)

£600-£800

- 605 S A range overprinted or perforated "SPECIMEN", incl. 1894-96 set, 1902-04 set (less ½pi.), 1912-15 and 1921-23 values to 45pi., 1921-23 10s. and £1, 1924-28 values to 90pi., £1, 1938-51 values to 90pi., 1937 Coronation set, 1946 Victory set, with gum, slightly varied condition. (82)
- A used K.E.VII to K.G.VI collection, incl. 1902-04 to 45pi., ½pi. watermark inverted, 30pa. damaged "US", ½pi. large "S", 1904-10 to 45pi., 10pa. and 9pi. watermark inverted, 30pa. damaged "US", 1912-15 to 45pi., 1921-23 values to 45pi., 1924-28 to 90pi., 1928 Anniversary set, 1934 set, etc., not all cancellations guaranteed, varied condition. (100s)
- A comprehensive collection of covers, cards and stamps in eight albums, incl. 1955-60 set mint, 1960-61 sets mint and used, 1963 Scouts miniature sheets mint (2) and used, 1871 stampless cover to Trieste with "LARNACCA DI CIPRO" c.d.s., postal stationery, village cancellations, maritime and military mail, flown covers, etc. (100s)

£500-£600

608 A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint collection in mixed condition in an album with G.B. overprinted. to 4d., 1882-86 CA ½pi. to 12pi, 1892-94 CA ½pi. to 12pi, 1894-96 CA ½pi. to 45pi., 1902-04 CA ½pi. to 45pi., 1904-10 MCA 5pa. to 12pi, 45pi., 1912-15 MCA to 18pi., 1928 Anniversary set, 1938-51 set, Q.E.II sets to £1, etc. (few 100s)

£500-£600

A selection comprising 1880 1d. pl. 174 TC large part original gum (R.P.S. certificate, 1981), 1881 ½d. on 1d. red 18mm surcharge pl. 215 IB with surcharge misplaced to left resulting in part of "H" being absent mint, pl. 220 SB mint, the surcharge misplaced to left resulting in most of the "H" being absent and resembling an "L", 1882 30pa. on 1pi. used block of four comprising types 1 and 2 neatly cancelled by Larnaca squared circles, 1902-04 Watermark Crown CA 30pa., 1pi., 6pi. and 12pi. each overprinted "SPECIMEN" and further handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in violet (without gum, as usually found), 1921-23 Watermark Mult. Script CA 45pi. used pair, fair to fine.

£300-£400

Cyprus continued

- A mint K.E.VII selection, incl. 1902-04 to 45pi., 12pi. corner plate block of four, 1904-10 to 45pi., range of corner plate blocks of four to 1pi., etc., slightly varied condition. (48)
- A mint K.G.V selection on leaves, incl. 1912-15 to 45pi., 1921-23 to 45pi., 1924-28 to 90pi. (2, one a marginal plate example), 1934 set, etc., slightly varied condition. (102)
- A mainly mint K.G.VI collection, incl. 1938-51 to 90pi. mint, perf. 13½ x 12½ 1pi. unmounted mint, etc. (56) £200-£250
- 613 A mint Q.V. selection, incl. 1881 ½d. on 1d. plate 218 strip of four, 1894-96 set, etc., mixed condition. (29) £180-£200
- A selection of Great Britain used in Larnaca, incl. 1878-80 ½d. (2), 1d. (5), 2½d. (8 singles and pair), large piece bearing 2½d. strip of three, large piece bearing 1d. pair and 2½d., also 2½d. used in Limassol, varied condition. (18 items)
- Revenues: 1971 to 1972, a group of Gresham Life Assurance Society Limited receipts, each with 1960 5m. revenue, also a few with pairs or 10m. single. (approx. 150)

Denmark

- A collection on Scott leaves, incl. 1870-74 to 16sk. used, 1912 and 1915 5k. used, 1913-28 to 10k. used, 1925-29

 Air set mint, etc., varied condition. (100s)

 £200-£250
- 617 O A used collection in a Norma album, incl. 1864-70 perf. 13 x 12½ set, 1870-74 perf. 14 x 13½ to 16sk., 1882-1902 small figures 5øre and 20øre, 1904-05 set, 1912 5kr., 1915 5kr., 1918 Newspaper set, 1925-29 Air set, later issues to 1986, officials, parcel post, Faroe Islands with 1940-41 60 on 6øre, Greenland with 1945 (Feb.) set, etc., varied condition. (100s)

Dominica

- 618 1951 1c. "JA" for "CA" in watermark used, 4c. "A" of "CA" missing from watermark and 5c. "JA" for "CA" in watermark mint, 14c. "A" of "CA" missing from watermark used (perf. faults). S.G. 121c, 124b, 125c, 129b. Photo. £150-£200
- A mainly K.G.VI to Q.E.II selection in a stockbook, incl. 1937-48 sets mint (22) and used (4), 1951 sets mint (20) and used (2), 1954-62 sets mint (14) and used, etc. (100s)







Ex 618





Egypt

Including a further offering from the specialised collection of the late Alan Jeyes

- 620 Great Britain used in Egypt: Collection with "BO1" and "BO2" cancellations, on pages from Oswald Marsh approval books, incl. singles, pairs, strips, with values to 5s., etc., mixed condition. (128) £400-£500
- 621 **>** 1933-38 Airs 10m. sepia and violet, two vertical pairs showing distinctive shades, with oblique perforations from the Royal printing, unmounted, fine. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee. Photo.
- 622 Mint and used duplicated collection from 1866 to 1953 in mixed condition in an album with range of early issues. 1923-24 1m. to £1 mint, 1926 Birthday 50p. mint, 1933 Aviation set mint and used (2), 1931 Zeppelin pair used (2 of each), 1932 surcharge 50m. on 50p. mint and used (4), 1934 U.P.U. set used, 1938 Birthday £1 used, postage £300-£400 dues, etc. (100s)
- 623 A mint and used accumulation in mixed condition in two albums and two stockbooks incl. 1938 Birthday £1 mint, many later issues mint, etc. (100s)
- 624 A duplicated mint and used accumulation in varied condition on leaves and stockcards incl. 1927-37 500m. mint, 1931 Zeppelin pair mint, 1933 Aviation sets mint (2) and used, 1947-51 30m. to £1 unmounted mint, etc. (100s) £120-£150

Postage Dues: Issued Stamps







Fx 626

628

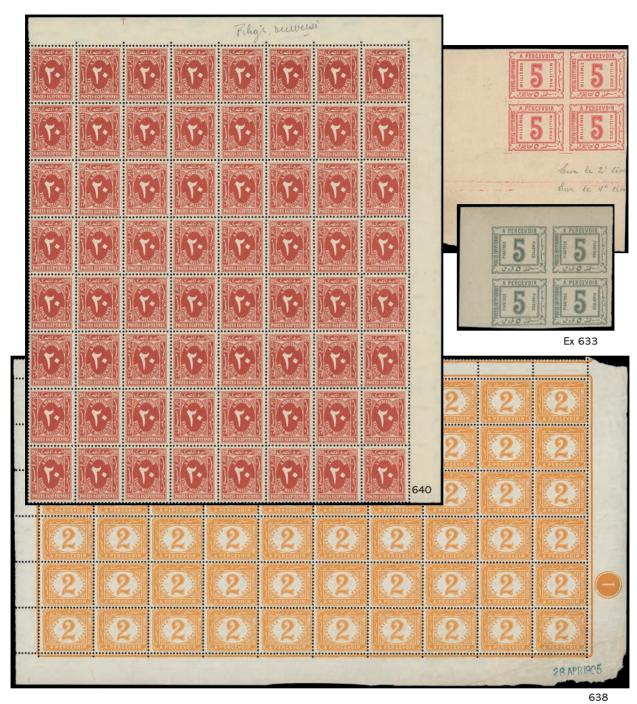
631

- 625 & 🖪 1866 2pi. corner block of 54 unmounted mint, with imprint at top "100 chiffres taxes de 2 piastres" and countersigned control handstamps in blue in left margin, minor creasing, otherwise fine, with twelve blocks showing all four types. NPPD9, cat. \$1,350+. £700-£800
- 626 🖽 P 1884 10pa. to 5pi. range (5) of imperf. proofs in black in blocks of four, on watermarked paper without gum as issued, also 5pa. and 10pa. singles. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 627 - 10pa. pair types 3-4 with double perforation, fine with gum. Photo.

£100-£150

- 10pa. imperf. right marginal block of four with double impression, without gum as issued. NPPD1d, unpriced. 628 ⊞ Photo. £500-£600
- 629 ⊠ P - A specialised collection of the four different types, incl. listed and unlisted varieties with 10pa. two used blocks of four with watermark on face, inverted watermark and perforation varieties, 20pa. watermark on face, inverted watermark and missing perforation, 1pi. with watermark on face, watermark inverted and perforation varieties, 2pi. strip of four unused, watermark impressed on face, 5pi. unused block of four, unused corner block of six with watermark on face, unused block of four with watermark reversed, also range of used with range of 5pi. (one with Hass certificate) and unused examples (4) showing variety shading of "5", etc. (141) £1,000-£1,500
- 630 ⊞ 1886 2pi. right marginal block of four variety double perforations, fine mint. NPPD9a., unpriced. Photo.

631 - 2pi. vertical pair variety vertically imperforate, from the right side of the sheet, unused, imperfections. NPPD9c, unpriced. Photo. £300-£400





Egypt: Postage Dues: Issued Stamps continued

- 632
 1886 unwatermarked set, a specialised collection with the four types of each value mint and used, incl. 10pa. unused block of four, and imperf. strip of three, 20pa. unused all four types with type 4 unused with Haas certificate and one used in Sawakin, 1pi. unused block of twelve and mint and used singles (7), 2pi. unused block of four and all four types used, etc. (62)
 £1,000-£1,500
- 633 P 1888 complete set of imperforate proofs in corner marginal blocks of four, fine with gum. Photo. £600-£700
- A specialised collection written up on leaves, with the four types of each value mint and used, incl. 2m. green unused and used blocks of four and 2 strips of four used on piece tied by Port Said Jan. 31 88 c.d.s. (early usage), 5m. unused with scarce guide lines and imperf., 1pi. with block of four unused, imperf. proof pair and single, and unrecorded misperforated type 1, 2pi. orange corner imperf. block of four from the Royal collection, imperf. pair and two singles (one double print), 5pi. grey four types unused and 3 used, etc. (107)

 £1,500-£2,000
- 635
 1889 to 1922, a specialised collection written up in an album, incl. shades, paper types, varieties, positional errors, multiples, imperf. blocks and pairs, sideways and inverted watermarks, covers with various foreign and domestic usages with mail from England, France, India, Austria, Germany, Italy, New Zealand and U.S.A., 1889 2m. bisect used on front and two pieces, 1890 incoming postcard from India with combined dues from Trieste and Egypt, 1921 cover bearing 2m. (46) and also bearing 2m. pair with turquoise colour variety and 2pi. dues, 1922 rural service cover with use of 10m. blue dues, etc. (300+ stamps, 3 fronts and 58 covers/cards)
 £1,500-£2000
- 1898 to 1905, The Soldier's Stamp, a study of both issues on exhibition pages, incl. plate varieties, inverted overprints, shifted overprints, mint and used multiples, covers (4) and front, etc. £800-£1,000
- **637 ₺ B 1898** 3m. on 2pi. complete pane of sixty, unmounted mint, fine. NPD19.

£100-£150

- 638 1905 2pi. yellow orange (NPPD18) De La Rue archival pane of sixty with control number 1, marked "28 APR 1905". Photo.
- 639 B 1921-22 2m. marginal block of 100 with inverted watermark, with control "A20", the control block of four separated, fine. NPPD21e, cat. \$1,070.
- 640 B 1927 20m. corner block of 64 (8 x 8) with inverted watermark, unmounted mint, fine, largest block recorded. NPPD40a, cat. \$1,280. Photo. £600-£700
- **641 B 1952** 2m. KES irregular block of 82 with overprint à cheval, with control corner, unmounted mint, fine, largest recorded block. NPDD42c. £700-£800
- 642 ☑ 12m. KES irregular block of 82 with overprint à cheval, unmounted mint, fine, largest recorded block. NPPD47a.
- **1958** 2m. irregular marginal block of 70 with inverted watermark, unmounted mint, fine, largest recorded block. NPPD49a. £400-£500
- 30m. irregular marginal block of eighteen with inverted watermark, unmounted mint, fine, largest recorded block. NPPD55a. £250-£300

Postage Dues: Covers

- A group of covers from 1839 to 1882, mounted on leaves, all with dues hand stamped, incl. 1839 incoming entire from Greece marked "2", 1846 "Per Lazaret" stampless cover marked "20", 1864 Alexandria entire taxed "20" in Marseilles, two 1867 incoming entires from Italy taxed "1", two 1872 entires taxed "2", two 1873 covers from India taxed "80" para and "2" pi, 1877 entire with 1pi. stamp sent from Cairo to Tanta taxed "3" showing an additional boxed "Affrancatura Insufficiente" and 4pi., and 1881 incoming Italian cover taxed "15", also a rare Tanta cover sent to Alexandria with stamp removed by postal clerk and manuscript note "timbre use" handstamped "2" pi. (15)
- 646 ≥ 1865 and 1868, two stampless entires, one from Alexandria to Constantinople, and the second vice versa, both showing "Poste Vice Reali Egiziane" c.d.s. and handstamped 80pa. due. Photo. £500-£600



Egypt: Postage Dues: Covers continued



- 647 (**S0" handstamp alongside, manuscript "per Azizie Str." with "Poste Vice Reali Egiziane Alessandria 16. Oct. 66" c.d.s. and "80" handstamp alongside, manuscript "per Azizie Str." with "Poste Vice Reali Constantinople 26 Oct. 66" arrival on reverse, on arrival Lianos local rose stamp with manuscript "3pi." was affixed for tax, 2pi.20pa. plus city delivery 20pa. Guy du Vachat certificate. Photo also on inside back cover. £3,000-£4,000
- 648

 1868 stampless entire from Italy to Cairo via Brindisi bearing handstamped "1" marking struck on arrival. Photo.

 £200-£250
- 649
 1869 stampless letter from "Stato Covile de Bologna" to the Italian Consulate in Cairo bearing boxed "Piroscafi Postali Italiani" and handstamped "1" on front with arrival "Italian P.O. Alexandria" and twice Egyptian P.O. Alexandria on reverse, the surcharge "1" being deleted as correspondences to Consulates were free of charge. Photo.

 £400-£500



- 650
 1875 entire from Kingston-on-Thames via Brindisi to Shepheard's Hotel in Cairo franked by 1873 3d. rose and 6d. deep grey (Gi 143 & 146), underpaid by 1d., struck with "INSUFFICIENTLY/PREPAID" handstamp at origin and received 3pi.30pa due on arrival, reused with rare "AMBULANTE/4/MAR/1875/ALES CAIRO".

 Hans certificate. Photo.
- 651
 1876 (July 21) double rate cover from Alexandria to Constantinople franked with 1pi. Bulaq tied by Alexandria c.d.s., boxed "T" marking and 2pi. due handstamp alongside, arrival c.d.s. of Egyptian P.O. in Constantinople on reverse, part of flap missing. Photo.

 £300-£400
- 652 ☑ 1876 (Dec. 2) unpaid double rate cover sent from "Consulate de France au Caire" via Egyptian P.O. in Cairo and British vessel via Brindisi to Paris, bearing boxed "T", Poste Egiziane Dec. 2 Cairo dispatch c.d.s., Alexandria Dec. 3 c.d.s. in red of French transit P.O. and French entry "Paq.Ang.V.Brind A Mod 8 Dec 76" on front, together with 12 decimes due in black. Photo.
- 653 № 1877 (Dec. 22) cover franked 20pa. grey and 1pi. tied by Poste Egiziane Dec. 22 77, sent to the German Ambassador to Constantinople, boxed "T" and 4½pi. due alongside on front, and arrival c.d.s. of Egyptian P.O. in Constantinople on reverse. Photo.



Egypt: Postage Dues: Covers continued

- 654
 1878 (Mar. 10) unpaid cover from Cairo to the German Ambassador in Constantinople struck by "Porte Egiziane Mar. 1078 Cairo", boxed "T" and 3pi. due alongside on front, with arrival c.d.s. of Egyptian P.O in Constantinople on reverse. Photo.
- 655
 1884, three unfranked covers and piece, incl. 1885 cover from Chibin El Kom taxed in Alexandria with boxed "T" and pair of 1pi., 1887 cover from Alexandria taxed in Cairo with 2pi., 1886 cover from Kafr Zayat taxed in Cairo with boxed "T" and 2pi., and piece from Mirouf to Cairo taxed with 2pi. with variety watermark on face.

£1,500-£2,000

- 656
 1884 to 1886, a group of three covers (one trimmed), each bearing 2pi., incl. 1885 incoming cover from Turin to Cairo, 1886 cover from Cairo to Manama and 1887 cover from Alexandria to Cairo with rare "Ambulant" c.d.s. on reverse. (3)
- 657

 1884 envelope to Elgin, endorsed "Camel Corps Egypt/W. Gordon Cumming/L. Col/Scots Gds" with boxed "T" and handstruck "1d.". Photo.

 £400-£500



- 658 (Mar. 4) incoming cover from Bombay to Cairo bearing on reverse Indian 1a. brown (2) and 2a. blue, underpaid by 2a., with stamps tied by Mazgaon P.O. c.d.s. taxed with circle "T" on front, bearing 1886 20pa. and 1pi. alongside tied by Cairo c.d.s. Photo.
- 659 1888 cover and front with 2pi. both sent from Hihya to Cairo taxed 2pi. orange, cover trimmed at right, mounted on exhibition pages. Photo. £400-£500
- 660
 1889 "Service Des Rebuts" printed envelope (print no. 125c) with 2pi. dues tied by Alexandria Feb. 25 c.d.s., with framed "Bureau Des Rebuts/Egypte" datestamp in red and large oval "E" in blue, used to send back insufficiently stamped letters to collect the postage due. Only two recorded. Photo.
 £800-£1,000
- 661 1898 (Apr. 30) litho postcard franked 3m. on 2pi. on picture side, tied Cairo Apr. 30 cancellation (probably a first day cancellation), stamp invalidated by "0" marking placed alongside, and taxed on arrival using 1889 2m. green and 4m. maroon, rare. Photo also on page 264. £600-£700



662 ■ 1898 (Aug. 14) 3m. on 2pi. used as postage on small visiting used in the Egyptian P.O. in Sawakin, Sudan, and addressed to Cairo. Ex Peter Smith and Alan Jeyes. Photo. £500-£600



- 663 -





664 665



- 666 -



Egypt: Postage Dues: Covers continued

- 663 № 1905 (Feb. 11) incoming underpaid cover from Halstead to Egypt bearing K.E.VII 1d. (Gi 219) taxed four times with a combination of 1889 2m. green and 1pi. ultramarine in Cairo, Luxor, Assouan and Cairo again until the cover was finally collected at Thomas Cook & Sons, opened out for display, unusual. Photo. £300-£400
- 664 1922 (Oct. 14) incoming underpaid 10np. postal stationery card from St Croix, Switzerland, surcharged with 2m. and 10m. Crown overprint on arrival in Cairo. Photo. £500-£600
- 665

 1922 (Nov. 15) underpaid registered cover sent locally within Zagazig 4m. Crown overprint cover bearing 5m. Crown pictorials single and pair surcharged with 4m. green Crown overprint and tied by boxed "T". Photo.

£500-£600

666 ■ 1923 (May 7) incoming underpaid postcard from Kircaldy, Scotland bearing Great Britain 1d. surcharged 2m. Crown overprint and 10m. on arrival in Cairo, with neat red oval "RETURN TO SENDER" and taxed on return 1½d., rare combination. Photo. £800-£1,000



- 667 ⊞ Officials: 1926 50m. blue-green, lower left corner block of four, imperforate, with "A/35" English control, with "Cancelled" (in English) on reverse, from Royal printing, fine. Ex King Farouk and George L. Lee collections. Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- A small group, comprising 1947-51 30m. to 200m. imperf. with "Cancelled" on reverse from the Royal printing, British Forces in Egypt 1934 perf. 14½ x 14 1p. carmine marginal block of four unmounted mint, and Officials 1926 Range of lower left corner control blocks of four, comprising A/37 3m., B/37 2m., 4m. (small stain in margin), also 1938 lower left corner control blocks of four A/38 1m., 3m., 4m., 5m., 10m., 15m., A/39 1m., 4m., 15m., A/40 3m., A/41 4m., 10m., A/42 4m., and A/43 10m.

Postal Stationery

- **1888** 5m. postal card printed in gold and red showing invitation for Khedivial Theatre, Heloan, sent 1899 to Italy. NP SPC3. Photo. £550-£600
- 670

 5m.+5m. prepaid reply card with band, unused. NP SPC4. Photo.

 £80-£100
- 671 ≥ 1891 3m. on 5m. postal card cards unused (10) with band. NP SPC5. £80-£100
- 672 ☑ 3m. on 5m. postal card with inverted overprint, unused. B.P.A. certificate (1982). NP SPC5a. Photo on page 80.
- 673

 → 3m. on 5m. postal card with inverted second "3" in overprint, unused, signed Hass. NP SPC5c. Photo on page 80.



684 685

£80-£100

£250-£300

| | Egypt: Postal Stationery continued | |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 675 ⊠ | 1891 3m. on 5m. postal card with Arabic and French surcharges transposed, unused, signed Todd Photo. | l. NP SPC5f. £80-£100 |
| 676 ⊠ | 1894 3m. postal card unused with band. NP SPC 7. | £80-£100 |
| 677 ⊠ | 1914 2m. postal stationery cards (10) unused with band. NP SPC20. | £150-£200 |
| 678 ⊠ | 1916 3m. on 2m. postal stationery cards unused, variety broken Arabic letter. NP SPC24a. Photo. | £120-£150 |
| 679 ⊠ | $\hbox{-} 3m. \ on \ 2m. \ postal \ stationery \ card \ uprated \ 1m. \ and \ used \ to \ England \ with \ variety \ broken \ Arabic \ letter. \ Photo.$ | NP SPC24a. £80-£100 |
| 680 ⊠ | 1928 4m. postal card with "AVEC RÉPONSE" cancelled by bars, with 4m. and 5m. used to Berlin. NP SI | PC28. Photo. £250-£300 |
| 681 ⊠ | - 4m. postal card with "avec réponse" cancelled by bars, unused. NP SPC28. Photo. | £150-£200 |
| 682 ⊠ | - 4m. postal card with "AVEC RÉPONSE PAYÉE" cancelled by bars, unused. NP SPC29. Photo. | £150-£200 |
| 683 ⊠ | - 4m. postal card with "RÉPONSE" cancelled by bars, unused. NP SPC29a. Photo. | £150-£200 |
| 684 ⊠ | 1930 10m. postal stationery card, unused, rare. NP SPC31. Photo. | 200-£1,500 |
| 685 ⊠ S | 1932 3m. Fouad green postal card handstamped "SPECIMEN" diagonally in green upon receipt from by the Portuguese India postal authority, unique. NP SPC34. Photo. | m the U.P.U. £120-£150 |
| 686 ⊠ | 1947 to 1953, unusual group of covers all franked with postal stationery cut outs, used as postage and see (9) | nt internally. £250-£300 |
| 687 | Revenues: Group of P.O.'s abroad and Consular offices, a group of stamps with Austrian and R Constantinople, Dardanelli, Dongola, Gedda, Metelino, Scio, Smirne, Suakin, Wadi Halfa, also a negative seals and four stamps with rare "Ufizio Natante" maritime cancellation. (50) | |
| 688 | - A selection of documents incl. social, educational, architectural, police, medical, consular, enginering, internal, social unions, general, etc., with a wide variety of usages, types, imperfs. and pe | |
| 689 | Cigarette Cards: 20th Century Fox, a collection in an album from the 1930s to 1940s of Hollywood black and white small photographs, incl. Errol Flynn, Dorothy Lamour, Jean Arthur, Joan Crawford, Lo Simone Simon, etc. (180) | |
| | British Forces in Egypt | |
| 690 | 1932 cover with Army chaplain's crest to Surrey, showing crowned circle "8" in red and "M.P.O. MG (??)/32", franked on reverse by 1932-33 1p. "POSTAL SEAL" tied by violet retta. Photo. | OASCAR/16/ £100-£150 |
| 691 ⊠ | 1936, Mary Lloyd Egypt postage prepaid envelope Crown covers, a collection of 24 covers with complete (less 7 which was lost in March 1933), each cover franked on reverse by 1pi. carmine letter various M.P.O. cancellations. The Mary Lloyd covers were created on the last day of franking practic the concession. Only 50 complete sets were created for the U.P.U. and for various dignitaries involved concession including King Fuad and King George V. Scarce. | stamp, with es set out in |
| 692 | A collection in three albums, incl. 1932-33 1pi. Postal Seal imperforate proof block of four, mint single Jubilee 1pi. mint, used and one on cover, a range of covers and cards with A.P.O's, F.P.O's, Postage Pr 1 to 25 (less no. 7), censored mail, etc. (100s) | |
| 693 | Duplicated selection from 1932 to 1939 in varied condition on leaves incl. 1932 Seals used 1935 Silve | er Iuhilee 1n |

mint and used (2, one of piece), 1935 Christmas 3m. on 1pi. mint and used, etc. (71)

674 ≥ - 3m. on 5m. postal card with surcharge rotated 90 degrees, unused. NP SPC5e. Photo.

John Newby (1939-2022)



John was a 'dyed in the wool' Yorkshire man and loved his county. He was born and brought up in the Leeds area. Cycling was one of his early passions; he rode for the Leeds St Christophers Club for several years. After his competitive cycling days were over, he continued to enjoy cycling in the countryside, latterly in Essex where he moved for business commitments in the 1980s.

John's second passion was his philately and he spent many years assembling and collating his stamp collection of Falkland Island postal history. He very much enjoyed the historical aspects of his collection and read many books on the subject.

John was a building engineer. He loved his profession and worked well passed his retirement age as a chairman and managing director of a building construction company, finally relinquishing the reigns in his late seventies.

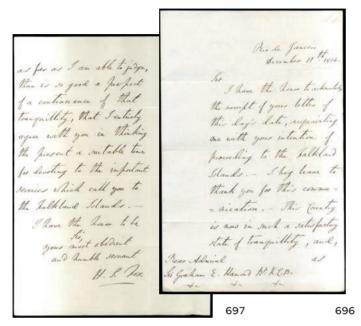
He was married with two daughters. He enjoyed a happy family life and was a devoted and generous husband and father.

He is sorely missed by all his family who are justly proud of his many achievements.

Falkland Islands & Antarctica

featuring the fine collection of the late John Newby of Essex

Falkland Islands: Early Mail and Documents





Maps: "CARTE/DE MAIDENLAND OU DE LA/VIRGINIE DE HAWKINS,/Découverte par Sir Richard/Hawkins en 1574,/ET DU CANAL FALKLAND/ainsi appellé par le Capne. Jean Strong/qui le traversa en 1689/sur le FAREWELL Vaisseau de Londres" (1774) by Benard of Paris, hand-coloured outline (320 x 254mm), ex Marsden; also "FALKLAND ISLANDS/AND/PATAGONIA" (279 x 364mm) by J. Rapkin, mounted in surround. (2 items)

£100-£150

- "ISLES MAIDENLAND,/DE HAWKINS,/ET LE DÉTROIT/DE FAKLAND./Ces Isles sont nommées/MALOUINES,/
 PAR LES FRANÇOIS" also including "ISLE DE GÉORGIE" and the "TERRE DE SANDWICH" (446 x 310mm) by
 Desmarest & Bonne (1787) handcoloured; also combined maps of Patagonia, South Orkney, Falkland Islands and
 South Georgia by J.H. Colton of New York (1855); and "FALKLAND ISLANDS/AND/PATAGONIA" (279 x 364mm.)
 by J. Rapkin, hand coloured, each framed and glazed. (3 items)
- Early Whaling Mail, 1833 (Dec. 9) entire letter written and signed by Captain Joseph Fitch of the whaler Superior to his employers N.W.W. Billings of New London, Connecticut whilst heading south to the Pacific via the Falkland Islands, showing ms. rate mark "20", straight line "SHIP" and circular "BALTIMORE/FEB/11/Md." receiving datestamp in red, the letter headed "Superior at Sea Lat. 35S Long. 42W D 9th 1833" in the Atlantic Ocean east of Montevideo. Fitch reports that all is going well and that, at Lat. 30S and Long. 35.30W, they had encountered "a nobl (sic.) fellow that made us about 100 bbls." In January 1835 Fitch, a prodigious seaman who had risen to command from the lowly position of a cooper's mate and who had notably carried out the successful amputation of a crewman's leg whilst at sea, was killed on board the "Superior" as the result of an explosion of gunpower, aged just 33. Photo.
- 697 ▲ 1834 letter headed "Rio de Janeiro/December 11th 1834" written and signed by British Consul H.P. Fox to Rear Admiral Sir Graham E. Hamond Bt., K.C.B. confirming receipt of his letter regarding his intention to proceed to the Falkland Islands as "This country is now in such a satisfactory state of tranquillity" and approving Hamond's call to "the important services which call you to the Falkland Islands". Photo. £200-£250





- 698 ▲ 1862 (Oct. 26) entire letter without outer wrapper written on board "Ship "Harmonia" Port Stanley East Falkland Island" by Captain James Barclay to William Beverley of Catto Thomson & Co., sailmakers of Aberdeen, enclosing a Bill of Exchange for £117 3s.10d., dated Oct. 13, made out by James Lane, Manager of the Falkland Islands Company, for the purchase of bolts of canvas from the Harmonia. The letter with interesting contents ... "there has been no regular communication from nor to the Falklands for the last four months . . . I suppose you have been all thinking the old "Harmonia" was gone to the bottom". Ex Dixon and Du Pont. Photo. £500-£600
- 699 ▲ 1889 (Jan. 11) autograph letter written from his London home to a Miss Williams by Clements Markham in response to a fundraising request. "I spoke to several people who had visited the Falkland Islands, and do hope that some of them would have sent subscriptions. I have been there myself; and am just publishing a life of John Davis who was the real discoverer of the Islands, which ought to be called Davis not Falkland. I enclose my mite towards so good an object as that of building a church on those desolate shores." Ex Graham Booth. Photo. £100-£150

Queen Victoria Proofs and Specimens









- 700 P Colour Trials: Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co. 1d. imperf. colour trial in brown on wove paper, fine. SH cat. £300.

 Photo. £200-£250
- 701 P 6d. imperf. colour trial in blue on wove paper, from the corner of the sheet [R. 6/1], fine. SH cat. £300. Photo. £220-£250
- **702** P 6d. imperf. colour trial in blue on wove paper, fine. SH cat. £300. Photo.

£200-£250

703 P - 1s. imperf. colour trial in olive-black on wove paper, fine. SH cat. £300. Photo.

£200-£250





704 ⊞ P - 1s. imperf. colour trial in olive-black on wove paper, a block of four [R. 3/7-4/8], fine. SH cat. £1,200+. Photo. £800-£1,000

705 ⊞ P Imprimaturs: 1878-79 No watermark 1s. block of four, each with "B.W. ARCHIVES/IMPRIMATUR" handstamp in red on reverse, marginal straight edge at foot, without gum, fine and rare. SH 4sp2, cat. £1,200+. Ex Moir. Photo. £600-£700







- 706 P S **Printer's Samples:** 1898 2s.6d. imperf. printer's sample in red on unwatermarked wove paper, perfin "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B1), fine. SH cat. £1,000. Photo. £700-£800
- 707 P S 2s.6d. imperf. printer's sample in green on unwatermarked wove paper, perfin "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B1), fine. SH cat. £1,000. Photo. £700-£800
- 708 P S 5s. imperf. printer's sample in brown on unwatermarked wove paper, perfin "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B1), fine. SH cat. £1,000. Photo. £700-£800

Falkland Islands: Queen Victoria Proofs and Specimens continued



709 S Specimen Stamps: 1891-1902 2d., 2½d., 6d., 9d. and 1s. each handstamped "SPECIMEN." (Samuel presentation type FI3) in violet, heavily mounted otherwise mainly fine with gum, very scarce. (5) Photo. £500-£600



710 © S - ½d. deep yellow-green, July 1894 printing, upper left corner marginal block of nine ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives endorsed "23/7/94" and initialled "WRS" in upper selvedge, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet (12.5 x 1.5mm), one with slight ink stain otherwise mainly fine without gum. Unique dated item. SH 5e, S.G. 17. Photo.

- 711 © \$ 1d. claret, July 1894 printing, watermark reversed, upper left corner marginal block of nine ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives endorsed "23/7/94" and initialled "WRS" in upper selvedge, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet (12.5 x 1.5mm), mainly fine without gum. Unique dated item. SH 6h, S.G. 21. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 712 © \$ 2½d. bright ultramarine, July 1894 printing, watermark reversed, upper left corner marginal block of nine ex Bradbury Wilkinson archives endorsed "23/7/94" and initialled "WRS" in upper selvedge, each handstamped "SPECIMEN" in violet (12.5 x 1.5mm), mainly fine without gum. Unique dated item. SH 8e, S.G. 30ax. Photo. £1,000-£1,200





713 – – 714 -

- 713 S Specimen Stamps: 1898 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B2) with gum, fine. S.G. 41s, 42s, cat. £650. Photo. £120-£150
- 714 S 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type B2) fine without gum. S.G. 41s, 42s, cat. £650. Photo. £100-£120

1878 - 79 No Watermark









715 ★ 1d. claret, 'wing-margin' at right, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 1, cat. £800. Photo.

£200-£250

4d. grey-black, an exceptional, large upper left corner marginal example lightly cancelled by "F.I." steel obliterator and additionally overstruck by London "N.W./R.P.O./M" in red. R.P.S. certificate (1970) S.G. 2. Photo.

£100-£120

- 717 ★ 4d. grey-black, showing central "U" of "TURNER" watermark letter, large part original gum, fine. SH 2wmk1, S.G. 2a, cat. £3,750. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 718 O 4d. grey-black showing part watermark letters at foot, used with scarce Ob. 1/84 5x4 Thick and Thin cork cancellation, fine. S.G. 2a, cat. £600+. Photo. £200-£250
- 719 **© B** 1s. bistre-brown, unmounted mint block of six (3 x 2), light diagonal bend and hint of gum toning otherwise mainly fine. S.G. 4, cat. £510+. £150-£180

1882 Watermark Crown CA Upright



720 ★ ■ 1d. dull claret, slightly pale shade, a fine mint block of six (3 x 2) with three unmounted. Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used". SH 6a, S.G. 5, cat. £2,100+, Heijtz certificate (2011). Photo. £1,000-£1,200

Falkland Islands: 1882 Watermark Crown CA continued



721 \star 1d. dull claret, watermark inverted and reversed, large part original gum, fine. S.G. 5y, cat. £600. Photo.

£120-£150

- 722 O 1d. dull claret, watermark inverted and reversed, used with Ob. 1/85 First Cork F.I. cancellation, fine. S.G. 5y, cat. £550. Photo.
- 723 O 4d. grey-black, watermark inverted, used (cancellation indistinct), fine. S.G. 6w, cat. £400. Photo. £100-£120
- 724 ★ 1885-87 4d. grey-black, watermark Crown to left of CA, mint horizontal pair, fine, scarce multiple. S.G. 10, cat. £900. Photo. £200-£250

1891 Bisect Provisionals



- 725 O ½d. on half of 1d. brownish claret unsevered pair, watermark Crown to left of CA, used with 'First Bisect' cork cancellation (Ob. 1/90), fine. S.G. 13a, cat. £1,200. Photo. £300-£350
- 726 O Selection of mainly posthumous or unguaranteed bisects incl. piece from 'Milford' cover bearing two unsurcharged bisects with 4d., piece from cover to Grimsby bearing two surcharged bisects cancelled by "F.I." steel obliterators (B.P.A. certificate, 1955), etc., fair to fine. (7 items)



First Mail (Jan. 24, 1891) envelope addressed to Mrs. P. Vaughan in London, franked by 1d. brownish claret, watermark sideways, pair from the lower right corner of the sheet and bisect single from the right of the sheet, tied by 'First Bisect' cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) with F.2 despatch c.d.s. and Feb. 28 arrival on reverse, carried on the *Kambyses* and from Montevideo on the *Tagus*, the cover damaged with part front missing nevertheless an attractive 'first day cover'. Ex Nabarro. Barton A4. Photo.
£1,000-£1,200



728 Third Mail (Feb. 19, 1891) envelope to London correctly franked by two unsevered pairs and single of ½d. on half of 1d. brownish claret, tied by "F.I." steel obliterator (Ob. 1/78) with Feb. 19 despatch c.d.s. below, the addressee's name and address excised and recreated, the bottom flap missing. Carried on the *Pentaur* and *Liguria*. Heijtz certificate (2012) Barton C2. Photo.



729 Sixth Mail (Apr. 14, 1891) envelope to W.A. Bird in Uxbridge bearing 1d. brownish claret bisect se-tenant with unbisected pair with straight edge margin at foot, tied by 'First Bisect' cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) with despatch c.d.s. at left, carried on the *Herodot* and *Sorata* with May 24 arrival backstamp, slight creasing. Ex Pinkney, Ayre and 'Bougainville' collections. Barton F1. Photo.
£1,000-£1,200



730 Twelfth Mail (Sept. 15 1891), envelope to Mrs. Emma Clethero in Norfolk, carried on SS *Totmes* franked by 1d. red-brown strip of three from the right of the sheet, one bisected, tied by 'First Bisect' cork cancellations (Ob. 1/90) with light despatch datestamp below and fine Wymondham c.d.s. of Oct. 20 at left, a further c.d.s. from the day before and Attleborough the day after on the reverse, together with the ms. notes "Opened by Mrs Clethero/of Bunhall not for/her" and "Try Bunwell" indicate that the address had first been misread and struggled to reach its intended recipient, some faults. Ex Perkins. Barton L10. Photo.

Falkland Islands: 1891 Bisect Provisionals continued



731 ☑ Sixteenth Mail (Dec. 23, 1891) cover to commercial clerk Thomas J. Agent in London franked 1d. red-brown (3, one bisected, another right marginal) with 'Large Squares' cork cancellations (Ob. 1/91) and F.2 despatch cd.s., red London Jan. 28 1892 arrival on reverse, creased and other minor faults. Carried on the *Abydos* and *Potosi*. Barton O5. Photo. £1,200



1891 - 1902

- 733 ❖ 2d. pale purple, June 1898 printing, unmounted mint sheet of sixty, mainly fine. SH 7c, S.G. 25 var., cat. £450+.

 Photo on page 262. £180-£200
- 734 ★ 2½d. dull blue, Nov. 1891 printing, mint, fine and fresh. SH 8c, S.G. 28, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- 735 ★ ⊞ 2½d. bright ultramarine, watermark reversed, July 1894 printing, mint block of four, fine with the lower pair unmounted. SH 8e, S.G. 30ax, cat. £520+. Photo. £180-£200
- 736 ♥ ⊞ 9d. pale reddish orange, Nov. 1895 printing, unmounted mint block of four with watermark misplaced, fine. SH 11a, S.G. 35, cat. £260+. £100-£120

- 1898 Watermark Crown CC 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red, mint, fine. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £525. Photo. £140-£160 737 ★
- 2s.6d. deep blue and 5s. red used, the 2s.6d. tied to piece by "JU 29/01" c.d.s. and red London registered oval with 738 O "(crown)/REGISTERED" mark below. S.G. 41, 42, cat. £575. Photo. £150-£180

King Edward VII: Essays, Proofs and Specimens



Essays: 2d. surface printed essay in mauve on yellow, May 22 1902 design G affixed to piece (23 x 27mm) 739 E without crown, "POSTAGE & REVENUE" below head, ex De La Rue archives. Unique, the other in this design being in purple on white. Ex T.P. Palmer. Photo also on back cover. £1,800-£2,000



- 2s.6d. surface printed essay in blue on yellow, May 22 1902 design H affixed to piece (31 x 36mm) without 740 E crown, "POSTAGE & REVENUE" below head, ex De La Rue archives. Unique, the other in this design being in blue on white. Ex T.P. Palmer. Photo also on front cover. £2,000-£2,500







741 ▲ P Die Proofs: ½d. die proof in black, stamp-sized and affixed to piece ex De La Rue day book (53 x 64mm) endorsed "Nov 27 60 leads", crossed in red with further invoice date "Feb 1.2.04". Ex 'Stanley' collection. Listed as B.4 in The De La Rue Definitives of the Falkland Islands by J.P. Bunt (1986). Photo.

£1,500-£2,000

742 ▲ P - 2½d. die proof in black, stamp-sized and affixed to piece ex De La Rue day book (57 x 65mm) endorsed "Dec 2/60 leads", crossed in red with further invoice date "Feb 1.2.04". Ex 'Stanley' collection. Listed as E.4 in The De La Rue Definitives of the Falkland Islands by J.P. Bunt (1986). Photo. £1,500-£2,000

Falkland Islands: King Edward VII: Essays, Proofs and Specimens continued









/44 /45

- 743 P Colour Trials: 1d. imperforate colour trial in vermilion on gummed Crown CA watermarked paper. *This the issued colour but issued stamps were on Multiple Crown CA watermark paper*. SH cat. £600. Photo. £350-£400
- 744 P 2d. imperforate colour trial in pale purple on gummed Multiple Crown CA watermarked paper, close to issued colour. Ex Perkin. SH cat. £600. Photo. £300-£350
- 745 P 2d. imperforate colour trial in deep purple on gummed (plastic adhering to reverse) Multiple Crown CA watermarked paper, close to issued colour. Ex Earl Spencer. SH cat. £600. Photo. £300-£350
- 746 P 3s. imperforate colour trial in carmine on gummed Multiple Crown CA watermarked paper. Ex Mayall. SH cat. £1,200. Photo. £800-£1,000





– Ex 748







747 ▲ S Specimen Stamps: ½d. to 5s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12, a) affixed to small individual pieces from De La Rue archives, the ½d. annotated "60 Set" above, the 5s. "30 Set", some surface marks. (8) S.G. 43s-50s.

- 748 \$ ½d. to 5s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12, a), mainly fine with gum. (8) S.G. 43s-50s, cat. £600.

 Photo.
- 749 No lot
- 750 S ½d. to 5s. set overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12 or D12a) with part or large part gum, the 3s. toned otherwise mainly fine. (8) S.G. 43s-50s, cat. £600. Photo.
- 751 S 2½d. ultramarine overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12) and showing variety watermark inverted, with gum, trivial bend at foot otherwise fine and a most rare combination. SH 19a wmk1 var., S.G. 46aw var. Photo. £350-£400
- 752 S 3s. green and 5s. red overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type D12a) and additionally handstamped "ULTRAMAR" in blue by Portuguese colonial receiving authority, fine without gum. Ex Ayre. S.G. 49s, 50s vars. Photo.

1904 - 12 Watermark Mult. Crown CA



- 753 O ½d., 1d. and 2½d., each showing variety watermark inverted, used, mainly fine. S.G. 43aw, 44aw, 46aw, cat. £1,325. Photo. £350-£400
- 754 ★ ½d. yellow-green, variety watermark inverted, large part original gum, fine. SH 16a wmk1, S.G. 43aw, cat. £700. Photo. £150-£200
- 755 ★ 1d. 1904 printing, variety watermark inverted, mint, fine. S.G. 44aw, cat. £700. Photo. £200-£250
- 756 ★ 1d. 1904 printing, variety watermark reversed, mint, fine. S.G. 44ax, cat. £900. Photo. £250-£300







- 757 2d. variety watermark reversed, mint and used examples, fine. S.G. 45ax, cat. £425. Photo.
- £350-£400
- 758 \property 2d. purple variety watermark reversed in a block of four, trivial stains on reverse and dubious central cancellation otherwise fine. SH 18a wmk1, S.G. 45ax. £100-£120
- **759 №** 2d. reddish purple, unmounted mint block of four, natural wrinkles, fine. Heijtz notes "blocks of four and larger multiples are very scarce, both mint and used". B.P.A. certificate (1985) SH 18b, S.G. 45b, cat. £1,000+. Photo.

£400-£500

- **760** OB 2½d. ultramarine, an exceptional used block of thirty (6 x 5) with "SP 23/12" cancellations and at lower right London "25 OC 12" registered transit/arrival oval, slight bends otherwise mainly fine. *Believed to be the largest postally used multiple of this issue.* Ex 'Bougainville' Collection. S.G. 46. Photo on page 263. £300-£350
- 761 ★ 2½d. variety watermark inverted, mint, light overall gum toning otherwise fine. S.G. 46aw, cat. £750. Photo. £120-£150



762 ★ 3s. green, variety watermark inverted, mint, pressed corner crease otherwise fine. Ex Blackler. SH 22a wmk1, S.G. 49aw, cat. £4,000. Photo. £1,800-£2,000

Falkland Islands: 1904 - 12 continued



763 ★ 3s. deep green, variety watermark reversed, fine mint. SH 22b wmk1, S.G. 49bx, cat. £4,500. Photo. £2,000-£2,500



3s. deep green, variety watermark reversed, used with light "MY 17/12" c.d.s., pressed vertical bend and very trivial stains, fine appearance. Ex Blackler. SH 22b wmk1, S.G. 49bx, cat. £3,500. Photo. £1,000-£1,200



3s. myrtle-green, variety double perforation horizontally on the bottom side, used, fine. Newly listed by Heijtz, this being the discovery copy. Heijtz certificate (2022) SH 22av3, cat. £800, S.G. 49 var. Photo. £600-£800





Ex 767

5s. red, horizontal strip of three, marginal from the right of the sheet, cancelled by three good to fine strikes of "MR 10/13" F.4E c.d.s., scarce multiple. S.G. 50, cat. £450+. Photo. £180-£200

Selection incl. set to 3s. (both), 5s. mint with 1d. watermark sideways sheet of 60, two sets used, one less 1s., the other less 6d. but all on pieces with individual "NO 11/11" c.d.s's, mostly fine. (112)

King George V De La Rue Proofs and Specimens



768 P Die proofs: 1911 die proof of unfinished King's head in black on thick glazed wove paper (20 x 22mm), annotated and dated "F.I./unfinished/22.11.1911" in pencil on reverse. Ex Perkin. Photo also on back cover. £1,000-£1,200



769 P - 3s. completed design in black on thin surfaced card (30 x 34mm). Ex Perkin. Bunt records only two known examples. Photo. £1,200-£1,500



770 P - 5s. completed design in black on thin surfaced card (29 x 34mm). Ex Perkin. Bunt records only two known examples. Photo. £1,200-£1,500







- 771 P Paper Trials: 1/2 d. imperforate paper trial in ultramarine on blue surfaced paper, a scarce horizontal pair, fine. £400-£500
- ½d. imperforate paper trial in ultramarine on white paper, fine. Photo. 772 P £200-£250
- ½d. imperforate paper trial in ultramarine on yellow surfaced paper, fine. Photo. £200-£250
- 774 P S Printer's Samples: 2d. perforated printer's sample in dull orange on ungummed thick unwatermarked paper with adhesions on reverse from original board mount, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type DS2). Heijtz cat. £250. Photo. £150-£180

Falkland Islands: King George V Proofs and Specimens continued







- 775 P S **Printer's Samples:** 2d. imperf. printer's sample in dull orange on ungummed thick unwatermarked paper, oveprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type DS2). Heijtz cat. £250. Photo. £150-£180
- 776 P S 2d. imperf. printer's sample in dull orange on ungummed thick unwatermarked paper, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type DS1). Heijtz cat. £250. Photo.
- 777 🖽 P 2d. imperf. printer's sample in dull orange on ungummed thick unwatermarked paper without "SPECIMEN" overprint, a scarce block of four. Ex Earl Spencer. Heijtz cat. £1,000+. Photo. £600-£800
- 778 P S 10s. imperf. printer's sample in sepia on gummed, unwatermarked paper, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type DS1) small tear at right otherwise fine. Photo.
- 779 P S 10s. perforated printer's sample in sepia, perf. 13½ on gummed, unwatermarked paper, overprinted "SPECIMEN" (Samuel type DS1) and affixed to board (45 x 60mm), numbered "A 56" below, believed unique thus. Photo.

£250-£300













Ex 781

1912 - 20 Watermark Mult. Crown CA

- **780** ★ ½d. to £1 set mint, a few wrinkles and heavy mounts otherwise mainly fine. (11) S.G. 60-69, cat. £1,000. Photo. £250-£300
- **781** ★ ½d. to £1 set with extra ½d. (2), 1d. (2), 2½d. (2), 6d. and 1s. (2), mainly good to fine mint. S.G. 60-69, cat. £1,000+.
 Photo.
 £200-£250



- 782 O ½d. yellow-green, 1912 printing, variety WATERMARK REVERSED, used fine. Previously unrecorded and likely unique, Heijtz notes that "the fact that no ½d. stamps from the 1912-20 issue have previously been known with any wmk. varieties makes this even more exciting, and obviously the sheet of this variety must have been commercially used which explains why it has taken more than 100 years for the first copy to appear." Heijtz certificate (2022). To be listed as SH 24a wmk1, S.G. 60 var. Photo. £2,000-£2,500
- 1d. vermilion on thick greyish paper, 1920 printing, comb perf., variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint example from the foot of the sheet, trivial creases in lower selvedge otherwise fine. SH 25f wmk1, S.G. 61dx, cat. £450. Photo. £200-£250
- 784 ★ 3s. slate-green, the upper two rows of the sheet separated into an upper right corner mint block of ten (5 x 2) and upper left corner vertical pair, unmounted except two, mainly fine. S.G. 66, cat. £1,200. Photo on page 263.

£300-£350



5s. maroon, the rare watermark reversed variety, minor scuffs at top otherwise fine used with central "3 JA/22" PS.1B c.d.s. SH 32b wmk1, S.G.67bx, cat. £6,500. Photo also on back cover. £2,000-£2,500

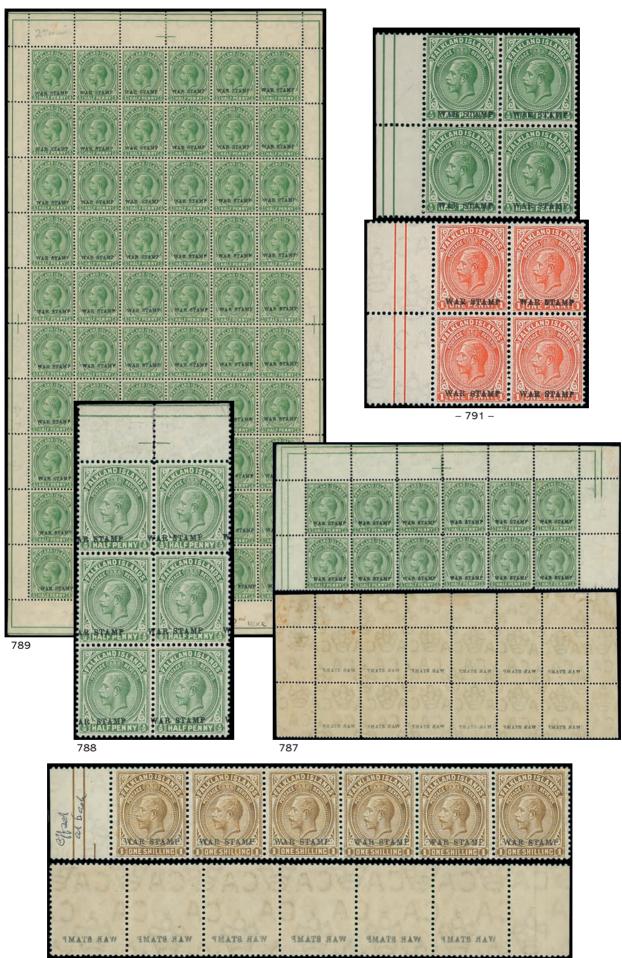
1918 - 20 "WAR STAMP" Overprints



- 786 ★ ½d. and 1d. right marginal vertical pairs, 1s. upper right corner marginal single, First overprinting, showing reversed albino overprint in right-hand margin, mint, mainly fine. SH 35av2, 36av4, 37av1, cat. £550. £120-£150
- 787 ❖ ½d. pale green, line perf., Second overprinting, the upper two rows of the only recorded sheet showing clear overprint offsets on reverse, slight tone spotting on reverse of one and in selvedge, a few separated perfs. but unique. SH 35av3, cat. £960+. Photo on page 98. £250-£300
- 788 □ ½d. pale green, First overprinting, unmounted mint marginal block of six (2 x 3) from the top of the sheet showing overprint dramatically misplaced horizontally, the upper pair with diagonal bend otherwise fine. SH 35av4, cat. £720+. Photo on page 98. £150-£200
- **789 №** B ½d. yellow-green, Third overprinting, comb perf. on thick toned paper, complete unmounted mint sheet of sixty incl. wide space [R. 3/3], left-hand member of "W" without serif and bent [R. 10/1] and damaged circle around right-hand "½" [R. 10/3], overall gum toning but rare. SH 35b, v1, t1, t2, cat. £1,559+. Photo, p. 98. **£300-£350**
- 790 ★ ½d. yellow-green, Third overprinting, albino overprint only, mint marginal from the left of the sheet, fine and rare.

 One sheet only known. Ex Arnhold. SH 35bv1, S.G. 70ab, cat. £2,500. Photo.

 £600-£700



Falkland Islands: 1918 - 20 "WAR STAMP' Overprints continued



- 791 ❖ ⊞ ½d. bluish green on thick greyish paper, and 1d. vermilion on thin white paper, Fifth Overprinting, both in a left marginal unmounted mint block of four showing vertically misplaced overprint, the 1d. incl. small "S" [R. 8/1], mainly fine. SH 35d1v2, 36cv4, t8, cat. £320+. Photo. £80-£100
- 792 ❖ ½d. yellowish green on thick greyish paper, Fifth Overprinting, variety watermark reversed, unmounted mint, fine.

 One sheet of sixty known. SH 35d2wmk1, cat. £375, S.G. 70cx var., cat. £600+. Photo.

 £200-£250
- 793 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, First overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, fine mint. SH 36av1, S.G. 71a, cat. £425. Photo. £150-£180
- 794 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, First overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, mint with overall gum toning. SH 36av1, S.G. 71a, cat. £425. Photo. £80-£100
- 795 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, Second overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, with double offsets, mint, fine. *One sheet of 60 recorded.* SH 36av3, cat. £600, S.G. 71a var. Photo. £250-£300



- 796 ★ 1d. pale scarlet, Second overprinting, variety overprint double, one albino, with double offsets, mint, fine. *One sheet of 60 recorded.* SH 36av3, cat. £600, S.G. 71a var. Photo. £200-£250
- 797 ★ 1d. vermilion, Third overprinting, variety overprint double, fine mint. Ex Sir Gawaine Baillie and 'Fordwater' collections. SH 36cv1, S.G. 71ca, cat. £4,500. Photo. £1,500-£2,000
- 798 ★ 1d. vermilion, Third overprinting, variety overprint double, large part original gum, fine. SH 36cv1, S.G. 71ca, cat. £4,500. B.P.A. certificate (1979). Photo also on back cover. £1,500-£2,000



- 799 ★ 1s. pale bistre brown, variety overprint double, one albino, fine mint. Brandon certificate (2022) S.G. 72ab, cat. £2,250. Photo. £1,100-£1,300
- 1s. pale yellow-brown, Third overprinting, unmounted mint horizontal strip of six, marginal from the left of the sheet, each showing clear overprint offset on reverse, fine. SH 37bv2, cat. £600. Photo. £200-£250
- 801 ★ 1s. brown on thick greyish paper, Fifth overprinting, variety watermark inverted, mint, a fine example marginal from the right of the sheet. SH 37cwmk1, S.G. 72bw, cat. £450. Photo. £180-£200
- Mint selection, mainly of multiples, on leaves incl. Thick greyish paper ½d. block of six, 1d. and 1s. blocks of four, varieties incl. reversed albino overprint in right margin with ½d. blocks of eighteen, fifteen and a pair showing nine examples and a further two in 1d. blocks of twelve, 1d. left column of ten showing doubling of print, 1s. Fifth overprinting vertically misplaced overprint, etc. chiefly fine. (106)
 £250-£300

Falkland Islands: 1922 - 28 Watermark Mult. Script CA

- 803 ★ 2½d. pale purple on pale yellow, variety watermark inverted and reversed, mint, fine. S.G. 77ay, cat. £1,000. Photo. £300-£350
- 804 � ⊞ 6d. yellow-orange, variety watermark inverted a mint block of four, tiny patch of gum disturbance on one otherwise fine unmounted mint. SH 43wmk1, S.G. 78w, cat. £2,800+. Photo. £800-£1,000
- 805 **②** 6d. yellow-orange, variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint marginal from the left of the sheet, fine. SH 43wmk1, S.G. 78w, cat. £700. Photo. £200-£250
- 806 ★ ⊞ 6d. orange-yellow, variety watermark inverted a mint block of four, marginal from the right of the sheet, lightly hinged on upper pair only, fine. Usual minor diagonal bend. SH 43wmk1, S.G. 78w, cat. £2,800+. SH 43 wmk1. Photo. £700-£800
- 3s. horizontal pair just tied to piece by central "16 JY/25" c.d.s. with type 5C registration label below, fine. S.G. 80, cat. £320. £100-£120



1929 - 37 'Whale and Penguin'

- 808 E Harrison & Sons photogravure essay in deep blue denominated 2½d., in deep blue on gummed wove paper (53 x 105mm). Photo. £800-£1,000
- 809 \star ½d. to £1 mint with extra ½d., 1d. (2), 6d. and 1s., mainly good to fine fine. S.G. 116-125, cat. £700+. Photo. £150-£200

1933 Centenary

810 P Die proof of King George V vignette, in uniform of Colonel-in-Chief of the Black Watch, similar to that used for the issued £1 vignette, in black on wove paper (24 x 26mm). Produced by the Czech engraver, Bohumil Heinz who worked on contract for De La Rue and the Crown Agents, the design based on a photograph published in the Graphic Magazine, Nov. 8 1930. Photo.







8

- 811 ★ ½d. to 10s. mint, mainly good to fine. S.G. 127-137. Photo.
- 812 O 10s. black and chestnut, used, fine. S.G. 137, cat. £1,600. Photo.

£600-£700 £300-£350

1935 Silver Jubilee







813 ★ 1d. variety 'flagstaff on right hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], mint, fine. S.G. 139d, cat. £450. Photo.

£120-£150

814 ★ 1d. variety 'double flagstaff' [Pl. 6, R. 5/2], mint, fine. S.G. 139e, cat. £550. Photo.

£150-£200

- 815 \bigcirc \boxplus 1d. variety 'double flagstaff' [R. 5/2] in a left marginal positional block of four with fine F.4C "7 NO/35" c.d.s's. S.G. 139, e, cat. £425+. £120-£150
- 816 ★ 2½d. variety 'flagstaff on right-hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], fine mint. S.G. 140d, cat. £500. Photo. £150-£200
- 4d. variety 'short extra flagstaff' [R. 2/1] in upper left corner marginal block of four on cover registered to Glasgow with central PS.2A "16 AP/36" c.d.s. S.G. 141, b. Photo on page 102. £350-£400







818

818 ★ 4d. variety 'flagstaff on right hand turret' [Pl. 5, R. 7/1], fine mint. S.G. 141d, cat. £850. Photo.

£320-£350

819 ★ 4d. variety 'flagstaff on right hand turret', fine mint. S.G. 141d. Photo.

£250-£300

820 ★ 4d. variety 'double flagstaff' [R. 5/2], mint, fine. S.G. 141e, cat. £1,000. Photo on page 102.

£250-£300

- 821 � ⊞ 1s. upper left corner marginal mint block of four, one variety 'short extra flagstaff' [R. 2/1], fine mint, hinged in selvedge only. S.G. 142, b, £954+. Photo on page 102. £450-£500
- 822 ❖ ⊞ 1s. variety 'short extra flagstaff' [R. 2/1] in unmounted mint upper left corner marginal block of four, mainly fine.

 S.G. 142, b. Photo on page 102.

 £300-£350
- 823 \star 1s. variety 'double flagstaff' [R. 5/2], mint, fine. S.G. 142e, cat. £1,700. Photo.

£500-£600



Falkland Islands: King George VI Issues



824 ★ 1938-50 ½d. black and blue-green, 4th printing, showing variety "A" of "CA" omitted from watermark at left side, mint, fine. With Murray Payne (2014) and Heijtz (2022) certificates. S.G. 146 var. To be listed as SH 76d wmk1. A great rarity – this watermark variety has been previously recorded on other British Empire issues but this is the first example of such a variety on a stamp of the Falkland Islands. Photo also on back cover.

£1,500-£2,000

- ½d. showing 'confetti' flaw, a dramatic circular interruption to printing caused by intervention of cut-out disk created by punching out of sheet location holes for registration, interestingly having occurred between the printing of the two colours, used with PS.4 machine cancellation of Dec. 21 1948. Photo. £150-£200
- 5s. indigo and pale yellow-brown, mint and in a used vertical pair with "11 JU/45" c.d.s., fine. SH 91b, S.G. 161b, cat. £1,280. Photo.£200-£250
- 827 1947, blue resine presentation folder prepared for 12th U.P.U. Congress in Paris, containing 1938-50 ten values to 2s.6d., 5s. and 10s. together with 1946 Victory set, Dependencies 1946 Thick Map and Victory sets, scarce. Heijtz cat. £300. £120-£150

Queen Elizabeth II Issues



831

- **828** P Waterlow 1960 die proof of Queen's head and bust in black on thick glazed wove paper (32 x 34mm). Photo. £350-£400
- 829 ★ 1960-66 Birds 1d. black and scarlet, Waterlow printing, showing variety 'part of 1d. double caused by a bouncing printing plate', mint, fine and rare. Newly listed by Heijtz, this being the discovery copy. Heijtz certificate (2022) SH 124av1, cat. £400, S.G. 194 var. Photo. £200-£250
- 830 ☐ 1964 Battle 2½d. to 2s. set in unmounted mint sheets (folded) of 60, one 1s. creased otherwise fine. S.G. 215-18, cat. £510+.
- 831 & B 2½d., the unique lower right corner marginal imprint/plate no. block of eight (4 x 2) the lower row showing doubled vertical perforations at foot, unmounted mint, fine. SH 145v1, S.G. 215 var. Photo. £800-£1,000

Falkland Islands: Queen Elizabeth Issues continued



- 1s., variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint upper right corner marginal, hint of vertical bend otherwise fine. Ex Marsden. SH 147 wmk1, S.G. 217w, cat. £4,250. Photo also on back cover.

£1,400-£1,600



- 1s., variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint marginal from the right of the sheet, minor corner bend at upper left otherwise fine. SH 147 wmk1, S.G. 217w, cat. £4,250. Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- Selection on leaves with multiples incl. set in imprint blocks of four, plate no. pairs and blocks of four, imprint/plate no. blocks of eight, f.d.c.'s incl. Fox Bay, blocks of four and commercial use, etc., chiefly fine. Photo.

 £80-£100



835 **♦** 1968 Human Rights Year 2d. variety yellow omitted ("1968" white), fine unmounted mint. SH 157v1, S.G. 228a, cat. £2,500. Photo. £900-£1,000





- 836 **♦** 1968 Flowers 1s. variety watermark inverted, upper marginal example with 'traffic lights', unmounted mint, fine. SH 169wmk1, S.G. 240w, cat. £350. Photo. £120-£150
- 837 **②** 1970 SS *Great Britain* 1s., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, marginal from the top of the sheet, fine. R.P.S. certificate (2004) SH 190 wmk1, S.G. 261w, cat. £1,900. Photo. £600-£800



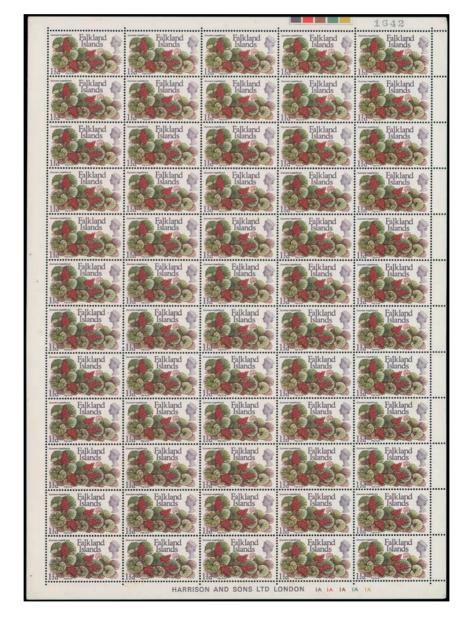




838 © 1970 SS *Great Britain* 1s., variety watermark Crown to the right of CA, fine unmounted mint, scarce. SH 190 wmk1, S.G. 261w, cat. £1,900. Photo. £600-£700

- 839 **♦** 1971 Decimal Surcharges, 5p. on 1½d. error of surcharge at left, unmounted mint, fine. SH 193v1, S.G. 264a, cat. £750. Photo. £220-£250
- 840 ❖ 5p. on 1½d. error of surcharge at left, unmounted mint, fine. SH 193v1, S.G. 264a, cat. £750. Photo.

£200-£250



841 © B - 1p. on 1½d., the albino surcharge error in a complete fine unmounted mint sheet of sixty with imprint, plate nos. and sheet no. "1642". Believed to be a unique full sheet of this difficult variety. B.P.A. certificate (1973) SH 193v3, S.G. 264c, cat. £8,400+. Photo. £2,000-£2,500

Falkland Islands: Queen Elizabeth Issues continued

- 842 **♦** 1971 Decimal Surcharges, 5p. on 6d. variety surcharge partially double with part of "5p" clearly double, the result of a bouncing printing plate, unmounted mint, marginal at left, fine. Heijtz certificate (2020). SH 199v1, cat. £250, S.G. 270 var. Photo. £100-£120
- 843

 1972 Flowers 1p., variety slate-purple printed double, fine used with PS.3 c.d.s. on 1972 (Aug. 16) envelope to Argentina with Special Flight and Joint Declaration cachets. Heijtz certificate (1996) S.G. 277 var., SH 206v1. Photo.
- 844 ❖ 1974 Flowers ½p. watermark upright inverted, unmounted mint, fine. SH 205bwmk1, S.G. 293w, cat. £325. Photo. £100-£120
- **1974 Anniversary of Battle of River Plate**, mint selection on leaves incl. set in unmounted corner blocks of four, cylinder blocks of six and cyl. 1B panes of 25, chiefly fine. (149) SH 232-35, S.G. 307-10, cat. £555+. **£80-£100**
- 846 � ⊞ 1975 New Coinage 2p., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, fine unmounted mint left marginal block of four. SH 240wmk1, cat. £300+, S.G. 316w, £120-£150



- 847 **②** 1978 Stamp Centenary 15p., the rare variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint from the top of sheet with 1b cylinder nos., fine. A.P.E.S. certificate (1985) SH 276wmk1, cat. £1,200, S.G. 353w, cat. £1,300. Photo. £800-£900
- 848 O 1979 Kelp 11p. variety black printed double, c.t.o., fine. SH 281v1, cat. £200, S.G. 357 var. Photo. £100-£120
- 849 ❖ ⊞ 1979 Airport 3p. watermark Crown to right of CA and 11p. watermark crown to left of CA varieties, each in a fine unmounted mint marginal block of four. SH 284wmk1, 285wmk1, S.G. 360w, 361w, cat. £368. £100-£120
- 850 C III 1980 Dolphins & Porpoises 15p. variety watermark Crown to right of CA, lower right corner marginal block of four with cylinder nos. and 'traffic lights', unmounted mint, fine. SH 299 wmk1, S.G. 375w, cat. £360+.

£120-£150

851 **②** 1980 Birds of Prey 11p. upper marginal and 15p. lower marginal with part imprint, both variety watermark Crown to left of CA, unmounted mint, fine. SH 309wmk1, 310wmk1, S.G. 385w, 386w, cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300



852 **♦** 1981 Early Settlements 25p. variety left-hand margin imperforate, unmounted mint, fine and uncreased. SH 314v1, cat. £1,500, S.G. 390 var. Photo. Four sheets displaying the dramatic error are known, all separated horizontally between the upper and lower panes. From the total of 40 examples existing of this error it is understood that 21 are significantly creased. £500-£600



1982 Charles Darwin 34p. variety pale brown colour misplaced, lower marginal single with cylinder marks from the only known sheet, unmounted mint, fine with normal for comparison. SH 349v2, cat. £300, S.G. 425 var. Photo. £180-£200

- **854 ♦** ⊞ 34p. variety double perforation, one misplaced, unmounted mint block of four, fine. SH 349v3, cat. £720+, S.G. 425 var. Photo. £300-£350
- 855 � ⊞ 34p. variety horizontal perforations misplaced, mint block of four from the right of the sheet with cylinder nos., the pair at left with some gum disturbance but both showing three additional perf. holes intruding at left, mainly fine. SH 349v4 var., S.G. 425 var. Photo. £200-£250



THE FALKLAND ISLANDS PHILATELIC STUDY GROUP (founded 1970)

The Group was founded following a meeting of some 50 collectors gathered together by Malcolm Barton, our Past President. The Study Group, whose membership is currently around 340, is truly international in its structure. The objects of the Group are to research into all aspects of philately connected with the Falkland Islands and their former Dependencies, leading to the publication of findings and to foster Falkland Islands philately by all means, including exchanging of information and philatelic material. Research is carried out by individual members, and is collated through a nominated leader for each subject.

A weekend meeting takes place annually in March during which displays are given, auctions and a bourse take place and an Annual General Meeting is held. Regional meetings are also held on a regular basis in various parts of the UK and in other countries, including the USA, Norway, Sweden and

the Falkland Islands. Members, whether beginners or advanced collectors, are encouraged to attend.

The award winning Upland Goose, a quarterly journal, is distributed to all members and to leading philatelic libraries. Members 'Sales and Wants' are published with the journal without charge.

Two auctions of members' material are held each year, one a postal auction and the other live at the weekend gathering. Other material surplus to members' requirements is available through a popular circulating packet, limited because of insurance constraints to subscribers within the UK.

FIPSG is a member of ABPS and the American Philatelic Society.

For more information please go to the Study Group website www.fipsg.org.uk

Falkland Islands: Queen Elizabeth Issues continued

- 856 **②** 1982 Rebuilding Fund £1+£1 variety watermark Crown to right of CA, scarce cyl. 1A/1B marginal gutter pair and cyl. 1B marginal single, unmounted mint, fine. SH 369wmk1, S.G. 430w. £100-£120
- 857 P 1982 Birds 13p. imperforate printer's proof on unwatermarked paper with red security lines, a horizontal pair, fine. S.G. 435 var., SH 374v2.
- 858 **♦** 1986 Ameripex, SS *Great Britain* 24p., marginal at left with cylinder nos. 1B, showing dramatically misplaced vertical perforations, unmounted mint, fine. S.G. 528 var., SH 466v1, cat. £250. Photo on page 107. £150-£180

Collections

- A Q.V. to Q.E.II collection in an album, inc. 1885-91 4d. grey-black unused, 1898 2s.6d. and 5s. mint and used, 1904-12 set mint, 3s. and 5s. used, 1912-20 3s., 5s. and 10s. mint, 1938-50 to £1 mint and used, overprinted "SPECIMEN", used to 10s., 1921-28 sets mint and used, 1928-37 'Whale and Penguin' set used, 1933 Centenary to 2s.6d. used, 1952 set mint, 1960-66 set mint, 1962 Radio 2s. watermark inverted mint, etc., mixed condition. (100s) £1,700-£1,900
- A K.G.VI to Q.E.II collection in an album, incl. 1948 Silver Wedding sets mint (41) and used (6), 1960-66 Birds sets mint (16) and used (2), 1968 Flowers sets mint (4) and used (2), later definitive sets, etc. (100s) £500-£600
- A Q.V. collection of shades and printings on leaves incl. 1878-79 1d. to 1s. mint or unused, 4d. used, 1882 1d. watermark inverted and reversed unused, 1885-87 watermark sideways 1d. used, 1891-1902 range of mint singles and multiples incl. 2½d. Prussian blue etc. to 1s. (5) and with also used values to 1s., poor to fine. (138)

£350-£400

- Q.E.II mainly unmounted mint extensive selection on leaves with 1982 Birds 5p. (with red lines), 17p. and 25p. imperf. pairs, watermark varieties incl. 1974 Churchill miniature sheet (minor stain on gum), 1979 Airport 11p., 15p., 1981 Farm Animals 25p., Royal Wedding 10p., 13p., 1982 Birds 10p. etc., chiefly fine. £250-£300
- Various, a balance on leaves etc. incl. 1912-20 and 1921-28 2½d. mint pairs, one in each with 'swan-neck', 1912-20 3s. mint and used on piece, 1921-28 3s. mint, 1929-36 'Whale & Penguin' 2s.6d. used on piece, 1952 and 1955-57 sets used, 1914 Battle ship postcards, used in South Georgia with 1912-20 3s., 5s. red, 1921-28 3s. on piece, mainly good to fine.
- Various on leaves etc. incl. postcards with 1933 'homemade' card of funeral procession of Leading Seaman Fairburn of HMS *Dauntless*, four card 'panorama' of view from Cathedral tower, booklet "VIEWS OF THE FALKLAND ISLANDS AND ITS DEPENDENCIES" containing four postcard reproductions, photographs of island scenes, ships incl. *Lafonia*, 1914 Battle with postcards (9) of British and German ships and 1934 20th anniversary second printing cover, some stamps incl. 1933 Centenary 2s.6d. mint etc.
- A Q.V. to Q.E.II mainly mint collection in varied condition in two stockbooks with selection of Q.V. to 1s. with shades, 1921-28 Script to 3s. (2), 1929-37 Script to 1s. (4), 2s.6d., 1938-50 ½d. to £1, 1952 set, range of later issues mainly unmounted, Dependencies, etc. (few 100s)
- An extensive accumulation of modern covers and ephemera in albums and loose contained in two cartons incl. variously addressed covers with departmental, camp and farm cachets, many photographs and souvenir items from Falkland Experience visits, range of Upland Goose journals etc. £150-£200
- A selection, comprising 1929-37 'Whale and Penguin' 2s.6d. used, and Dependencies 1946 4d. 'South poke' mint, 6d. dot by oval mint, and ½d. and 1d. blocks of ten, mainly fine. (5 items)

 £100-£150
- A Q.E.II mint collection in a hingeless KA-BE album incl. 1960 ½d. to £1, later issues to 2012 with sets mainly unmounted, etc. (few 100) £100-£120
- 869 A Q.V. to Q.E.II duplicated used collection in varied condition in a stockbook incl. 1938-50 to 10s., 1952 ½d. to £1, 1960-66 to £1, etc. (few 100) £80-£100
- 870 ★ A mint group, comprising 1912-20 5s. and 10s., 1933 to 1s., and 1935 Silver Jubilee set, mainly fine. £120-£150



Falkland Islands: Collections continued

Selection comprising postcard of Jubilee Villas & Cathedral (Heyburn F-2-f) addressed unusually to Italy with sender's ms. note "6/6/1907" on picture side indicating likely written by a passenger on the *Ortega* departing that day, franked 1d. disrespectfully affixed upside down tied by both F.4B and Roma July 27 arrival c.d.s's having been carried from Stanley on the *Orissa*, also 1982 Conflict, four covers from members of British Forces addressed to Sovereign Roses, Guernsey franked 15½p., the first (May 19) tied by F.P.O. 941 c.d.s. (type BF.18) commercially used whilst in Falklands waters (from May 12-30), the others (May 26), (July 6) and (Aug. 12) with London Maritime Mail machine cancellations, the last two also with South Atlantic Forces endorsements.

Miscellaneous

- Views in the Falkland Islands, Second Series, 1930s booklet by Hood's of Middlesbrough also 1950 (ca.) Photocrom
 Co. set of twelve 'photo snaps' with original envelope (produced also as full-size postcards). £70-£80
- 873 An extensive range of documents, letters, forms and other ephemera, most having been apparently removed by Argentinian forces during 1982 Occupation with government archival and other official cachets, providing a fascinating insight into life on the Islands incl. Defence Force communications, Police records, correspondence relating to visiting ships (incl. 1958 letter from A.G. Barton complaining of a recent mailing opportunity via HMS *Protector*), telegrams incl. five sent 1940, 1941 from South Georgia, Occupation period application for radio ham licence by Harry Bagnall, some with minor fire damage but most good to fine (approx. 200 documents)

£250-£300

Postal Stationery

- 874
 1900 (Dec. 27) 1d. carmine postal card, most unusually used with type F.4A (code C sideways) c.d.s. to a P.O.W. on Saint Helena, addressed "Womberg/prisoner of war/Island. Ste Helena/British. Possessions" with message conveying greetings for the new year with hopes for a speedy liberation, and fine Broad Bottom camp violet double ring censor's mark. Very rare. R.P.S. certificate (2001). Photo.
- 875

 1921 (Nov. 30) 1d. envelope, 1917 issue, uprated by 1d. for commercial use to Huddersfield with light F.4B c.d.s's.

 SH E3. Photo.

 £100-£120
- 876
 1922 (Nov. 7) 1d. envelope, 1917 issue, uprated by 1d. strip of three for registered commercial use to London with D.H. Evans label, PS.1A c.d.s's, type 5 registration label and red London hooded Dec. 30 arrival backstamp. SH E3. Photo.
- 877

 1925 (May 28) 1d. envelope, 1924 issue, with added 2d. block of four for registered use to Somerset with PS.1A c.d.s's and type 5C registration label. SH E2b. Photo.

 £100-£120
- 878

 1935 (Jan. 2) formula registered envelope to Quebec franked by 'Whale & Penguin' 2½d. and 4d., with Sherbrooke Feb. 22 arrival. Very scarce, the latest recorded date. Perkins D.9 (illustrated in 1992 monograph on Aids to Identification). Photo.

 £100-£120
- 879 P 1938 1d.+1d. reply card, proof in red, the outward half overprinted "SPECIMEN", reply half with ms. "SPECIMEN", both indicia with small sans-serif "CANCELLED" handstamp in violet. Philip Kinns notes "Stated to be from the Auckland P.O. archive but if so (which seems unlikely) this must be a proof impression distributed in error. Previously unrecorded and a very desirable item. the colour is completely different from that adopted." Photo. £300-£400
- 880 🗷 1943 (Nov. 14) formula registered envelope, unusually addressed to Egypt bearing six values to 6d., and with scarce type 10 registration label and backstamped Alexandria arrival. Perkins type F.2(b) Photo. £200-£250
- 881 ☑ Q.V. to Q.E.II unused and used selection incl. 1893 1d.+1d. reply card (2, one separated), 1899 1d. envelope and 1913 2d. registered envelope each overprinted "SPECIMEN", fair to fine. (11 items) £100-£120

Postcards

Postcard of sheep gathering on West Falkland (Heyburn D-13-d, minor corner fault) sent 1905 (Mar. 28) by Arthur Kirwan to Iowa franked 1d. with Fort Dodge May 5 receiving mark, card of Town Hall in 1915 (AE-7-ae, slight stains) sent 1929 (May 30) to Yugoslavia franked ½d. and 1d. on picture side and unusual thick card with real photographic view of Cape Pembroke lighthouse sent 1910 (Sept.) by George Hurst to his son Robert in New York franked 1d. (3 items)



Falkland Islands: Postcards continued

- Falkland Islands cards used in Chile, small group comprising Heyburn type B-1-b to Kent bearing G.B. 1d. cancelled Punta Arenas 1910 (Nov. 21), B-3-bz to Germany bearing Chile 1c. and 5c. on picture side lightly cancelled Punta Arenas 1908 (May 16) and carried to Lisbon via Stanley on the *Orita* with Efringen June 13 arrival, and oval vignette "Gentoo Penguins Nesting, Falkland Islands" to Sussex bearing G.B. 1½d. cancelled Magellanes 1933 (Feb. 14). (3 items) Photo on page 264.
- Collection in two special boxed Oriel albums with a range of scenes of the islands incl. Port Stanley and wildlife from 1901 George P. Biggs issue onward, some real photographic, incl. Heyburn types B4-bz, B-7-by, B-9-by, B-11-b, B-11-bz, B-16-b, B-19-b, M-3-m, N-6-n, P-2-p, T-8-t, T-13-tz, T-14-t, V-4-v, Y-4-y, AC-14-ac, AG-2-ag, AO-1-ao, AW-1-aw etc., mainly unused, sent under cover or used with stamp removed. (53) £500-£700

Covers and Cancellations

- **Cork Cancellations**, small selection of fine strikes comprising 'Early 4x2', Ob. 2/78 on 1878-79 no watermark 4d., 'Early 6x4', Ob. 1/86, on 1885 4d. pale grey-black, watermark crown to left of CA (and showing marginal watermark letter "O"), 'Diamond', Ob. 1/88, fine strike on 1887 4d. grey-black, watermark crown to right of CA, and 'Large Football', Ob. 1/89, on 1887 4d. grey-black, watermark crown to left of CA (straight edge at foot), mainly fine. (4 items) Photo.
- 886 ▲ 1883, souvenir strikes of F.1 c.d.s. "MR 11/1883", "F.I." steel obliterator (Ob, 1/78) (2) and scarce large "R" registration mark "MR 12/1883" on individual pieces of wove paper. (4 items) £100-£120
- 887 № 1896 (Nov. 16) envelope from Hugo Shlottfeldt to Germany, franked at single registered rate by 1878 6d. tied by F.2 c.d.s. with additional strike, "(crown)/REGISTERED" and London Dec. 26 registered transit oval, carried on the *Ramses* to Punta Arenas and on the *Oropesa* onward to Liverpool, with Kosmos Port Stanley Agency cachet and Altona Dec. 27 arrival c.d.s. on reverse, vertical cover fold. Ex Earl Spencer. Photo. £200-£250
- 888 1896 (Dec. 28) 'Buckup' envelope to Hamburg bearing ½d. block of eighteen (9 x 2) and vertical pair, cancelled by mainly fine strikes of F.3 c.d.s. with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marks and London Jan. 29 oval transit, backstamped Jan. 30 arrival. Carried on the *Basilisk* to Montevideo. Photo.
- 889
 1897 (Feb. 17) envelope registered to Switzerland franked 1878 1s. (2, one from the foot of the sheet), with F.3 c.d.s. cancellations, "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking, the cover initialled "P.B.G" at lower left, a little roughly opened with part flap missing, carried by HMS Beagle to Montevideo and from there to Southampton on the Danube with London registered hooded datestamp of Mar. 27 below and backstamped Lausanne Mar. 29 arrival. Ex Earl Spencer. Photo.
- 890 O Post Office Parcel Cancellation (SH PSO.2, date of use unknown, the only confirmed date being July 9 1897), small selection comprising fine strike on 1891-1902 2½d. bright ultramarine, watermark reversed (trivial thin on reverse), good to fine strike on 1891-1902 9d. pale reddish orange (ex Moir), fine strike on 1891-1902 1s. yellow-brown (thinned on reverse), also similar cancellation on rejoined Canada 1898-1902 3c. pair, both ex Rose, and tying 1949 U.P.U. 1d. (4) to 1949 (Oct. 28) registered Biggs cover. (5 items) Photo.
- 891
 1898 (Oct. 12) 1d. postal stationery card, three examples cancelled F.2 c.d.s. with year abbreviated for despatch on the *Ammon* to Punta Arenas and thence on the *Orissa*, one (ex Styles) sent by Hugo Schlottfeldt to his daughter in Germany with Lübeck Nov. 20 arrival, another addressed to a passenger on board the ship in the harbour and the last a reply card outward half addressed to Germany but without receiving c.d.s., also an unused German chromo-litho coloured postcard of an unnamed Kosmos vessel. (4 items)
 £120-£150
- 892 1899 'Mussen' envelope to Leicester paid at 4½d. foreign rate paid by ½d., 1d. (2) and 2d, carried on the *Banda* (on its only visit to the Islands) and cancelled in transit by London "25 OC 99" registered ovals with next day arrival backstamp. Photo.
- 893
 1899 (Oct. 28) 'Mussen' envelope to Leicester bearing 9d. pair with two strikes of F.1 c.d.s. slightly indistinct but showing "28" day date inverted and "99" year date in mismatched fonts, carried on the *Herodot* to Tilbury with Dec. 1 arrival backstamp. B.P.A. certificate (1975). Photo.
- 894
 1900 (Mar. 3) attractive registered cover to Germany, carried on the *Ammon*, bearing ½d., 1d., 2d. and 2½d. tied by four fair to good strikes of F.1 c.d.s's showing scarce temporary large "OC" year date (SH F.1v3) with "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking and German receiving registration label below, Leipzig Apr. 7 arrival on reverse. Ex Rose. Photo.





Falkland Islands: Covers and Cancellations continued

- 895 MOfficial Mail, 1903, a superb strike of "FALKLAND ISLANDS/OFFICIAL/PAID" marking (PSO.4) on envelope endorsed "O.H.M.S." to Argentina with Buenos Aires "ENE 12/1903" arrival c.d.s. Ex Heijtz. An important rarity in fine condition, being the earliest recorded example. Heijtz certificate (2011) Photo. £1,000-£1,200
- 896
 1904 (July 19) official envelope registered to France with light "(crown)/REGISTERED" marking and bearing 18911902 ½d., 2d., 2½d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 1s. and 1904-12 1d. (early use), with seven strikes of F.4B c.d.s., backstamped
 London Aug. 21 red oval transit and Paris next day arrival, apparently carried on the *Sarmiento*, most attractive.

 Photo.

 £300-£400
- 897 O Post Office Crown (SH PSO.5) 1904-12 5s. red horizontal pair cancelled by unusually clear central strike of "POST OFFICE/(crown)/FALKLAND ISLANDS" in violet, fine and scarce. This usage connected to mineral samples sent by a mining engineer in 1906. SH cat. £1,000+. Photo. £120-£150
- 898 ☑ Official Mail, Government House stationery, 1908 stampless envelope with red crest on flap addressed to Mr Wm Biggs Snr, Stanley, with enclosed letter headed "GOVERNMENT HOUSE,/FALKLAND ISLANDS" and crest, dated "19 June 08", written and signed by the Governor William Allardyce, concerning the graves of James and Margaret Biggs who had arrived with Governor Moody in 1842 (and who died in 1853 and 1863 respectively).
- 899
 1912 (Dec. 13) registered 'Kiderlen' cover to Germany, franked by 2d., 2½d. and 6d. paying 7oz foreign registered rate, cancelled by F.4C c.d.s's and with type 3 registration label, carried on the *Victoria* with transit and Ulm Jan. 25 arrival backstamps. Photo.
- 900 1913 (July 1) envelope registered to Halifax, England, bearing 1904-12 3s. and 5s. tied by individual late use of strikes of F.4E, with type 3 registration label at left, carried on the *Oropesa* with London Aug. 2 transit backstamp. Photo.
- 901 O Crowned Oval "POST OFFICE/FALKLAND ISLANDS" Datestamp (SH PSO.6), part strike on 1912-20 1d. Rare, known between Jan. 1914 and Jan. 1915 only. Photo.
- 902 1916 (Mar. 30) On Active Service Over-Seas Club Tobacco Fund postcard with hexagonal "PASSED FIELD CENSOR 657" in red, addressed to James Ryan at Goose Green with Field Post Office 112 despatch datestamp and F.P.O. G Apr. 12 transit, backstamped F.5 June 1 arrival. An extremely unusual item, possibly sent by a Falklands volunteer, J.A. Hull. Photo. £400-£500
- 903
 1923 O.H.M.S. stampless long envelope to Marconi House in London showing fine strike of circular "FALKLAND ISLANDS/OFFICIAL/PAID" (PSO.4) and "POST OFFICE/(crown)/FALKLAND ISLANDS" (PSO.5) at left, also PSO.4 on 1944 (Dec. 11) O.H.M.S. envelope locally addressed to Karl Lellman with PS.3B c.d.s. (early use). (2 items) Photo.



Falkland Islands: Covers and Cancellations continued

- 904

 1924 (Sept. 25) formula registered envelope to U.S.A. franked by marginal 6d. tied by neat PS.1A, with type 5C registration label and backstamped Liverpool Nov. 22, Philadelphia and Lebanon, PA Dec. 4 arrival, slight soiling but scarce single franking. Perkins C.8 Photo.

 £80-£100
- 905 1930 (ca.) to 1983, selection of incoming mail incl. 1929 registered from Watford franked P.U.C. ½d. (1), W.W.II censored envelopes (4, three with arrival backstamps) to the 'Brechin' family in Port Stanley, three from Australia (two with F.P.O. cancellations) and the other from Canada but cancelled at sea, later with returned items showing instructional marks etc. (12 items)
- 906 (Mar. 11) underpaid 'Panton' cover (addressee's name erased) to Saint Lucia bearing 'Whale & Penguin' ½d,. cancelled by fine PS.1Av1 with curly "32", showing "T" (Heijtz T.1) and "DEFICIENT POSTAGE d/FINE" (T.4) handstamps, and Saint Lucia 1930 postage due 1d. black on blue pair, one with variety wide, wrong fount "No." (S.G. D1, b) affixed and cancelled Castries June 16. Photo.
- 907

 1934 'Cutress' cover to Surrey bearing Whale & Penguin 1d. cancelled PS.1A (Sept. 24) c.d.s. with violet
 "FALKLAND ISLANDS GOVERNMENT/(crown)/SHIP "DISCOVERY" " double oval cachet and straight line
 "PAQUEBOT" both in violet. Photo.

 £100-£120
- 908 \(\) 1939 (Oct. 4) registered cover to Switzerland bearing \(\frac{1}{2} \)d., 1d., 2d., 2\(\frac{1}{2} \)d. and 4d., resealed in England by "OPENED BY/CENSOR/6764" label (type L2) with type 9 registration label (censor trimmed to reveal) and additional red wax seals, carried on the \(Lafonia \) departing Oct. 7 with Zurich Nov. 12 arrival backstamp. \(Only \) two such examples of this label known on mail from the \(Falklands, \) both to \(Switzerland. \) Photo. \(\frac{\pmathcal{2}}{2} \)00-\(\frac{\pmathcal
- 909 🗷 1940 (Mar.) envelope to Buenos Aires franked ½d., 2d. part covered by "Opened by Censor" label (type a, 84mm inscription), with Mar. 24 machine arrival marks on reverse, a little roughly opened. Photo. £100-£120
- 910
 1940 (June 7) censored envelope to the Naval Reserve Depot in Williamstown, Australia, franked ½d. and 2½d. with Post Office Crown (PSO.5) at lower left, partially covered by Stanley censor label (84mm inscription) and with handstamped "Censor.", vertical filing fold and slight wear. The unique example of this handstamp. Photo.

£500-£600

911 \(\sum \) 1941 (Jan. 6) to London, 1944 (Apr. 5) to U.S.A., two censored covers with "Opened by Censor" label (type a, 84mm inscription), the first sent unsealed bearing \(\frac{1}{2} \dots \), 1d. and 2d., the second with \(\frac{1}{2} \dots \) block of four and single and 1d., with Montevideo Apr. 9 machine transit. Photo.

£140-£160



912 Evacuee Mail: 1942 stampless envelope endorsed "EVACUEE" and addressed to Mrs. L. Sedgwick with light Port Stanley arrival c.d.s. of "1 OC/42", clean vertical fold. Very rare, just nine known examples of this concessionary arrangement extended to women and children evacuated from Stanley to 'Camp' as a precautionary measure. Ex Barton. Roberts EV7. Photo.
£1,500-£2,000



Falkland Islands: Covers and Cancellations continued

- 913

 1942 (Dec. 30) stampless O.A.S. cover from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, countersigned at lower left, with violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, and London Official Paid marking, with enclosed ten page letter headed "Falkland Island Fcs." and thanking her for sending an airmail letter "but don't you think seven shillings is a terrible amount just to send a letter", the flap removed from reverse to reveal loving message. Photo.

 £100-£120
- 914
 1943 (Feb. 9) stampless O.A.S. cover from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, countersigned at lower left, with violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, and red Maritime Mail marking, with enclosed twelve page letter headed "Falkland Island Fcs.", "I've never seen such a lot as the people here are . . . I don't know whether it's the weather, the monotony of the life on the island here, or the fact that there is so much interbreeding", and June 4 receiving note, flap removed from reverse to reveal loving message. Photo.

£100-£120

- 915
 1943 (Feb. 14) stampless O.A.S. cover from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, countersigned at lower left, with fine violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, and red Maritime Mail marking having been carried to Montevideo on the Carnarvon Castle, with enclosed six page letter headed "FALKLAND ISLAND FCS." and Apr. 9 receiving note, flap removed to reveal loving message. Photo.
- 916 \(\) 1943 (Mar. 31) Active Service green 'privilege' envelope (A.F. W3078) from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, with red Official Paid marking, signed by Robinson at lower left, enclosing an interesting eight page letter headed "Falkland Island Fcs", "I've never told you what our C.O. looks like have I, he's about six foot four & weighs about eight stone, never saw such a sight", with June 11 receiving note, flap removed from reverse to reveal loving message. Scarce, only one of these 'honour' envelopes were allocated to each soldier per month. Ex Moir. Photo.
- 917

 1943 (June 11) stampless O.A.S. cover from Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, countersigned at lower left, with lightly struck violet crowned circle censor's cachet no. 4428, and red Maritime Mail marking, enclosed seven page letter (unusually American letter size) headed "Falkland Island Fcs", "we are all doing a bit of training at the present time . . they've been trying to make monkeys out of us . . . what tales I shall have to tell you, good & bad about how we existed upon the Falkland Islands among the sheep & rocks" and with Oct. 20 receiving note, flap removed from reverse to reveal loving message.

 £100-£120
- 918 1943 (Sept. 6) Cable & Wireless telegram sent by Pte. J. Robinson of the 11th West Yorks. Regt. to his wife in Leeds, the form with Empire Social Telegram Central Station c.d.s. and oval telegraph censor's mark, the accompanying envelope (roughly opened) despatched from London next day with 2½d. red meter franking. Photo.

 £80-£100
- 919 1944 (Aug. 18) two "FIRST AIR-MAIL POST" envelopes sent registered airmail to H.L. Bound and T.W. Binnie respectively c/o Buenos Aires addresses, both with red on white "AIR MAIL" label type A, one correctly franked at 7d. rate by 1d. and 6d., the other with ½d., 1d. black and violet, 2½d. sheep and 4d., both with scarce type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted). Photo.
- 920 № 1944 (Aug. 18) 'Bound' first day envelope sent registered airmail to Buenos Aires, bearing eight values to 4d. cancelled by fine PS.1A c.d.s's with "AIR MAIL" (type A in red) and type 11/FB3 Fox Bay registration (unusually with "Fox Bay" not deleted) labels, Aug. 28 arrival backstamp. Photo.
- 921 \(\text{1944 (Aug. 18) two "FIRST AIR-MAIL POST" envelopes sent airmail to H.L. Bound c/o a Buenos Aires address, both with red on white "AIR MAIL" label type A, one correctly franked by 4d., the other registered bearing \(\frac{1}{2} \)d., 1d. (both), 2d. (both), 2\(\frac{1}{2} \)d. sheep, 3d. and 4d. with scarce type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted).

£120-£150

- Gollection of K.G.V to Q.E.II covers in a Plymouth album, philatelic and commercial, variously addressed and franked incl. 1d. rate to U.K. and on 1920 local cover to Roy Cove, 2d. to Scotland, 1930 locally addressed bearing 6d., 1930 to Isle of Wight bearing 'Whale & Penguin' 2s.6d., 1943 censored to U.S.A., 1949 to HMS *Glasgow* bearing 1938-50 £1, etc. incl. registered, O.H.M.S. and airmails, poor to fine. (38) £200-£250
- 923 O A selection of mainly scarcer cancellations on leaves incl. 'Metal Ring' cork (Ob. 7/94) on 1d., c.d.s. type F.6 in brown on 1904-12 1s. and 1912-20 5s. red pairs, Government House "RECD." c.d.s. in red on 1891-1902 ½d., HMCS Afterglow double oval datestamps on ½d. (2), 1d. (2) each on piece, Fox Bay WF.2 "21 NO/1901" (small year date) on 1d., New Island N.2 "MY 4/12" on 1904-12 1d., South Georgia SG1 in brown on 1904-12 ½d. pair, South Shetlands B2 "FE 11/27" on 1921-28 1d. pair, etc., mostly good to fine. (29) Photo.

Falkland Islands: Incoming Mail



924



- 924
 1900 envelope sent from Dublin Dec. 28 franked by Great Britain 1d. lilac strip of four addressed to Governor Sir William Grey-Wilson at Government House with receiving c.d.s. of July 21 1901, a transit time of nearly seven months. Photo.

 £200-£250
- 925
 1923 to 1940, an exceptional collection of covers and cards in two boxed special albums (one an Oriel), variously rated incl. airmail and registered, sent from a wide range of countries incl. Australia with underpaid, British Guiana, Canada, China, Czechoslovakia, France, Germany, Great Britain with 1940 censored, Hungary, Japan, Russia, Trinidad & Tobago, U.S.A. etc. with 1943 surface mail from New York to the Information Officer and from the South African Dept. of Defence to the Naval Liaison Officer, and four items addressed to South Georgia. (40)
- 926
 1930 registered airmail cover from Singapore endorsed "By Air Mail, via Marseilles" sent from Katong Dec. 30 with "BY AIR MAIL" label and bearing 2c., 6c., 12c. pair, 35c. block of four and single, with 'Whale & Penguin' 1d. added in Stanley and cancelled Mar. 9 1931. Ex Dixon and Du Pont. Photo. £100-£120
- 927

 1930 registered airmail cover to Maude Carey, sent Mar. 13 from London with labels, endorsed "via ParisToulouse-St. Louis-Montevideo" (rare Air France acceptance), bearing ½d. pair, 1d., 2½d., 10d. pair and Seahorse
 2s.6d. Ex Dixon and Du Pont. Photo.

Ship Cancellations and Maritime Mail





- 928 O 1904-12 ½d. and 1d. both cancelled by straight line Lisbon "PAQUETE", also paquebot cancellations on 1929-36 1d., 1938-50 10s. and 1951 2½d. (5 items) £100-£120
- 929 O Large part "(P)OSTED ON B(OARD)/SEP16 1918" double oval and "(R.M.)S. FALKLA(ND)" in violet, fine strikes tying 1d. to piece. SH SC.2+3. Photo.
- 930 O "(Posted) on H.M.C.S. AFTERGL(OW)" straight line, a good to fine strike on 1d. orange-vermilion horizontal pair (rejoined), rare. SH SC.4. Photo.



931
1925 (Aug. 21) envelope addressed to George Bennett (eldest son of Arthur G. Bennett) in Stanley bearing ½d., 2d., marginal 2½d. deep purple on lemon and "WAR STAMP" 1d. cancelled by three mainly fine strikes of double oval "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/POSTED ON BOARD" in black (SH SC.5) with PS.1A "10 SP/25" arrival on reverse. R.P.S. certificate (1977). Photo.



932
■ 1926 (Feb. 2) O.H.M.S. envelope addressed to E.H. Roberts in Somerset bearing 2d. deep brown-purple cancelled by mainly fine strike of double oval "H.M.C.S. "AFTERGLOW"/POSTED ON BOARD" in violet (SH SC.5) with PS.1A "2 FE/26" transit on reverse. Photo.



1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands

- 933 ☑ Two p.p.c.'s (Shags and Sea Lion Rookery) addressed to Marjorie Weeks in Southsea by her father, from the returning fleet mail carried to London for onward transmission, both bearing 1d., one card cancelled by "LONDON/5/17 JA/15" c.d.s., the other by light London wavy lines of Jan. 18 1915. Heyburn P-9-p, L-9-l. Photo. £180-£200
- 934 HMS *Canopus*, 1915 picture postcard of the ship to Wales written from "H.M.S. Canopus/24/9/15" bearing 1d. cancelled on arrival in London Nov. 4, also 1907 incoming picture postcard addressed to Royal Marine "H.M.S. Canopus/Portsmouth" sent from Beckenham Dec. 28, and four picture postcards of the ship unused (2, one with corner missing) or used. (6 items) Photo.
- 935 ☑ HMS Carnarvon, 1915 (Feb. 16) sailor's stampless envelope to Ilfracombe, Devon, showing ship's triple oval datestamp "HMS "CARNARVON"/16 FEB 1915/POSTAGE/RECEIVED" in blue, overstruck by London Mar. 22 1915 machine arrival and with framed "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED", also an illustration of the vessel trimmed from p.p.c. Ex Barnes and Cottis. Photo.
- SMS Dresden, 1914 cover (with enclosed letter, transcript included) addressed by his wife to engineer Fritz Schmidt on board the SMS Dresden, sent from Blankenburg Nov. 2 with 10pf. franking, there being no exemption from postage for servicemen at this time, and with sender's endorsement (in German) that it is a 'soldier's letter, private affair of the receiver'. At the Battle of the Falkland Islands on December 8th the "Dresden" was the only survivor from Spee's squadron but, after pursuit into the Pacific, HMS "Glasgow", "Kent" and the "Orama" caught up with her at Mas a Tierra, forcing her to scuttle after heavy shelling. Photo.
- 937 ☑ German "WELTPOSTVEREIN" postcard printed in Talcahuano, Chile and sent from the civilian post office Sept. 21 1915, addressed to the German Expedition Club in Valparaiso, signed by eight members of the crew (incl. Fritz Schmidt) of the SMS *Dresden* imprisoned on Quiriquina island. Photo. £400-£500
- 1916 stampless envelope addressed by his wife to Fritz Schmidt, a marine engineer taken prisoner and interned on Quiriquina Island after the sinking of his ship, the SMS *Dresden*, by British warships at Juan Fernandez Island. The envelope sent unsealed with enclosed letter (translation included), with Magdeburg despatch of May 18, endorsed "Feldpostbrief", this deleted to be replaced by large straight line "prisoner of war" handstamp in violet, and with P.W. 85 "OPENED BY/CENSOR." label on reverse overstruck by Concepción Aug. 31 receiving and same day Tacahuano arrival datestamps. Photo. £350-£400
- 939 MMS Glasgow, 1913 (Aug. 3) p.p.c. of Sao Paulo sent by ship's electrician from Santos to Surrey and real photographic card of the electrician's football team at a recent match against the petty officers, both bearing Downey head 1d. cancelled in London Aug. 23 and Dec. 2 respectively but the latter unaddressed, also 1910 photographic card of the ship sent from Portland to London by then Captain's valet Albert Penfold with ½d. cancelled Weymouth Nov. 8, unused photographic card and reproduced photo of the ship, and pamphlet of lyrics for patriotic song Revenge by A.G. Wilson and C. Shrives of the ship's company (some faults). (6 items)

£150-£200

- 940 Mess, Falklands card of 'Liberty Men' (Heyburn AA-4-a) with message on reverse, and three 'in memoriam'/'roll of honour' cards. (11 items)
- HMS Inflexible, three covers sent from the ship, two undated bearing 1d. cancelled by dumb framed circle of bars and with "PASSED/CENSOR" in double circle (Gould 6A 26), the other stampless with single circle "PASSED SHIP'S CENSOR" (6C 50) initialled by Lt. R.W. Gould and Oct. 21 1918 machine transit, also seven photographic cards incl. 'battle honours' and Christmas greeting types, most sent from the ship between 1912 and 1917, and 1913 underpaid incoming card addressed to the Inflexible in Malta. (11 items)

 £100-£150
- 942 HMS Kent, selection of four items comprising three postcards of the vessel, two sent from the ship, the first from Portsmouth on Oct. 11 1914 to the Isle of Wight prior to departure with farewell message, the second during pursuit of the Dresden under cover from Valle Nar (south of Coronel) to Sussex dated "Feb 10th (1915)" with small "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR", also sailor's stampless envelope (roughly opened) to Sussex, endorsed "(No st)amps available/on Active service/HMS Kent" with same censor marking and two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED" and London transit of "16 NO/14". The last ex Barnes, others ex Mitchell.

£200-£250

943 ■ - Envelope to Brockley, London with circular "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking and bearing G.B. 1d. cancelled on arrival in London on Nov. 15 1914. Photo. £150-£180



Ex 952 Ex 954

14/12/14 POST CARD Instaline Just a line Just a line Jam quite alrights and hope you are Thinterlosum Jumes The same. Jewheet you have learn

1914 Battle of the Falkland Islands continued

- 944 MMS Kent, "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" marking on postcard dated "14/12/14" and bearing G.B. ½d. tied by London Jan. 16 1915 machine arrival, addressed to Miss L. Kerley, Salisbury, England, with clear message "I expect you have heard of our victory". Written and sent from the Falklands immediately after the Battle of the Falklands, by a crew member of HMS Kent (which stayed in Stanley until Dec. 15). A highly important item from the Battle. Heyburn T-9-t. Photo.
- 945

 Envelope to Aberdeen bearing G.B. 1d. cancelled on arrival in London Feb. 17 1915, and with circular

 "PASSED/H.M.S. KENT/CENSOR" at left, two punched filing holes, also an explanatory card from the recipient forwarding the envelope to an uncle. Ex Moir and Flaat. Photo.

 £150-£180
- 946 MMS *Macedonia*, coloured postcard of the ship, dated Nov. 13 1914 endorsed "Posted at sea on active service/Stamp unobtainable", addressed to Surrey with London Nov. 28 arrival and two line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIP/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED" handstamp. Also an unused postcard of the ship. Photo. £120-£150
- Art postcard "On Active Service" to London endorsed from HMS *Macedonia* with violet two-line "RECEIVED FROM H.M. SHIPS/NO CHARGE TO BE RAISED" also envelope to London endorsed in red "Posted on H.M.S. Macedonia/no stamps available" with Aug. 1 1916 arrival, postcard of Rio addressed to Kent bearing 1d. with dumb 'cork' cancellation and blue two-line "Passed by Censor/> H.M.S. Macedonia <" and unused postcards of the ship and 'battle honours'. (4 items) Photo also on page 264. £80-£100
- 948 Monmouth, 1912 (Nov. 10) picture postcard of Chefoo endorsed sent by A.K. Hornstein, Assistant Paymaster of the "Monmouth", franked Hong Kong 4c. cancelled by Liu-Kung-Tau c.d.s. Also unused p.p.c. of the vessel. The "Monmouth" was lost with all hands in the Battle of Coronel off the coast of Chile, sunk by the "Scharnhorst" and "Gneisenau". Photo.
- 949 ☑ 1913 (Feb. 3) envelope "Via Siberia" with enclosed three page letter written on Naval Signal forms by Signalman Willie Hatswell of the *Monmouth* to his wife in Devonport, posted in Hong Kong franked 4c. Also an unused p.p.c. of the ship. (2 items) Photo. £150-£200

1939 Battle of the River Plate

- 951 MMS Exeter, Stampless 'O.A.S.' envelope sent from HMS Exeter by seaman George A. Symons to his wife in Teignmouth, Devon showing straight line small capitals "PASSED BY CENSOR" in red (Heijtz cat. £300), initialled, with London Dec. 28 1939 "RECEIVED FROM/H.M. SHIPS" receiving machine cancellation, also earlier cover from the correspondence sent May 4 1939 from Bermuda (the home base for Exeter) franked 2d. (2 items) Photo.

£100-£150

1939 Battle of the River Plate continued

- 952 Graf Spee Internees, 1940 to 1943, five covers (two endorsed "Interniersenpost") sent, c/o the German Embassy in Buenos Aires, by airmail from Germany to Graf Spee crew members interned in Argentina, four being to Verw.-Feldwebel Paul Maiwald (one with sender's typed note "Graf Spee Besatzung") and sent from Namslau or Wölfelsdorf (3), the other to Masch. Maat Paul Hohn and sent stampless from Kiel with postage due marking and two resealing labels, having been censored by German military authorities and again in the U.S.A., also two picture postcards of the ship. Photo on page 124.
- 1940 (Apr. 29) Ministerio de Marina document confirming permission for three doctors from the *Graf Spee* crew to work in the community and their salaries, also 1941 (Oct. 12), 1942 (Apr. 12), 1943 (Nov. 27) three Argentine Naval Ministry parole slips ('furloughs') individually signed by Stbs. Masch. Fritz Banse, Stbs. Ob. Verw. Feldw. Wilhelm Denckert and Stbs. Masch. Fritz Pruessner staying in hotels on the mainland (Banse in Hotel Adam, reputed to be the local brothel), each with "Kriegsmarine/Kommando Panzerschiff Admiral Graf Spee" cachet in blue-green, black and violet respectively. (4 items) Between April 1940 and the end of 1941, all but six of the Graf Spee officers, and about 200 technical NCOs, absconded from internment and returned to Germany where the majority served in the U-boat Arm. Argentine naval connivance was suspected but never proved.

£150-£200

- 1940 (Dec. 4) telegram sent by Fregattenkapitän Walter Kay to the commander of the Isla Martín García camp from the Hotel Jousten requesting extended leave of absence for Walter or Herbert Reinhold until Dec. 10, also (July 5) telegram to the commander from the German Hospital in Buenos Aires advising delayed return of another internee and 1942 telegraph receipt to the Prison Hospital with "SIN PREVIO PAGO" and archival handstamps, Isla Martín García arrival c.d.s. of June 16. (3 items) Kay served as First Officer on the "Graf Spee" and assumed responsibility for the more than 1,000 members of the ship's company after the suicide of Capt. Hans Langsdorff. Photo on page 124.
- Two covers sent from the Isla Martín García camp where *Graf Spee* crew were held, both with Armada Argentina and two line "CORRESPONDENCIA OFICIAL/ISLA MARTIN GARCIA" cachets, one a Ministerio de Marina envelope sent 1941 (Sept. 21) locally addressed and franked Official 10c., the other a later window envelope sent 1951 franked Official 5c., 15c. £80-£100
- 956

 1941 (Dec. 15) plain P.O.W. lettersheet sent from "No. 15 P.O.W. Camp, Great Britain" by Georg-Robert Ratsch to his family in Germany with camp's double oval cachet in violet and octagonal crown censor mark in red. Leutnant z. S. Ratsch was among the first officers of the "Graf Spee" to escape from internment, returning to Germany and retraining for service on E-Boats but subsequently seriously wounded during the action in the North Sea in which "S 38" was sunk and Ratsch captured as a P.O.W.

 £80-£100
- 957

 1942 (Feb. 24) German Red Cross form sent to Leipzig by Matr.-Ob.-Gefr. Ewald Niewiak interned in Mendoza with transit marks and addressee's reply on reverse, these forms having been used twice in Dec. 1939 and Feb./Mar. 1942, also (June 10) Argentine Red Cross postage free printed postcard with two strikes of Isla Martin Garcia c.d.s, to the Red Cross International Prisoners of War Agency in Geneva notifying the escape of Kapitänleutnant Joachim Kuhn. (2 items) Photo.

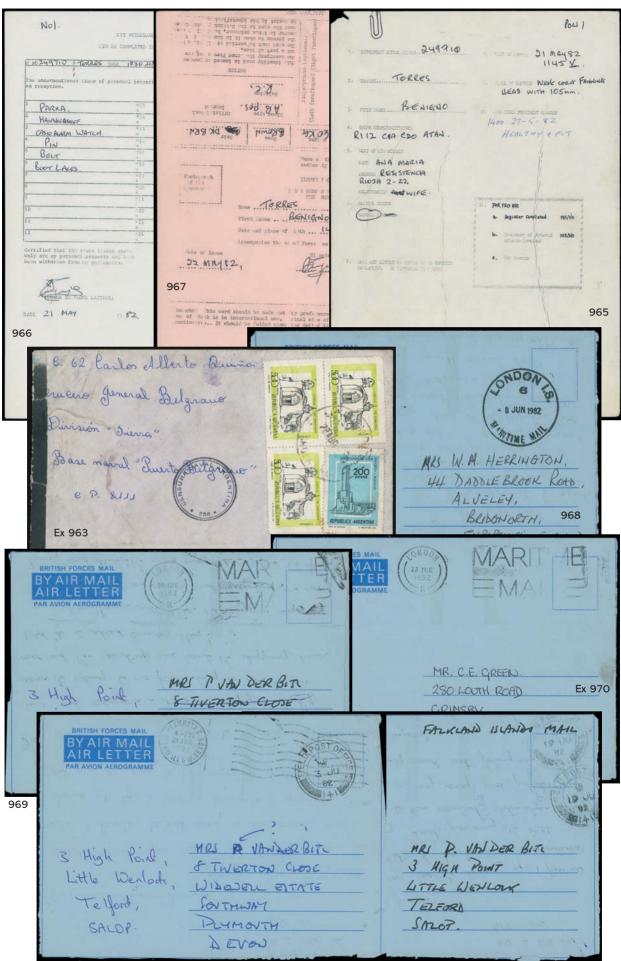
 £100-£150
- 958 ☑ 1942 (Aug. 28) envelope from Berlin addressed to the German Embassy in Buenos Aires and endorsed as containing a message for Alfred Konrad interned from the *Graf Spee* on the island of Martin Garcia, the sender's endorsement "*Karl Conrad*" on flap suggesting that the message was from a relative. The envelope with resealing labels having been censored by German military authorities and again in the U.S.A., and with Buenos Aires and Las Varillas (Cordoba) backstamps. Photo. £250-£300
- 1943 stampless incoming cover with long enclosed letter to Ob. Mach. Walter Prehl at Isla Martín García, sent by his wife from Kiel on June 17, prepaid in cash and sent airmail, censored in Vienna, carried by FAM 18 from Lisbon and transferred to FAM 22, apparently censored in Puerto Rico with clear U.S. clear censor tape, ms. arrival note on reverse of Sept. 16, most unusual. £80-£100
- 960

 1944 (May 21) cover sent by Fregattenkapitän Walter Kay, second-in command of the *Graf Spee* interned on the island of Martin Garcia, registered to Hamburg, redirected to Kulmbach and Thurnau, endorsed "Via Natal-Bolama-Lisboa" and with typed sender's endorsement on flap, franked by Argentine 40c. and 1p.25 tied by Isla Martin Garcia c.d.s., showing U.S. censor clear resealing tape, German censor resealing label and cachet, transit and arrival backstamps. Photo.

 £180-£200

- 1946 stampless envelope with purple circular "FROM H.M. SHIP", with endorsement sent from the *Highland Monarch* by Mach.-Ob.-Gefr. Gerhard Hävernick to his wife in Buenos Aires and Apr. 3 machine arrival on reverse. Also an unused photographic postcard of the ship and two further intriguing covers to Mrs. Hävernick suggesting an unhappy story, the first sent registered by her husband from Isla de la Ventana and likely containing money, the second sent 1948 (Jan. 14) from the camp for undesirable aliens at Le Fraschette di Alatri, Italy. (3 covers) *The crew of the "Graf Spee" were compulsorily repatriated on the "Highland Monarch", departing on Feb. 15 1946, although many did not wish to leave. In the confusion prior to departure, the British attaché noted a suspicion that "some substitutions might have occurred" and afterward a significant proportion of the original crew chose to return to Argentina. Photo. £150-£200*
- Collection on leaves etc. incl. postcards of British ships, Falklands postcard (Heyburn AB-5-ab) to London written from the Islands bearing G.B. ½d. pair cancelled Feb. 4 1937 "RECEIVED FROM/HM SHIPS" on arrival, ephemera incl. 1940 Admiralty report, HMS *Ajax* and *Exeter* ship Christmas cards, 1938 printed H.M.S. *Exeter* Christmas dinner menu, *Graf Spee* postcards of ship incl. sent by crew member before departure, Capt. Langsdorff and crew, damage to ship, postcards set of photographs of scuttling, Argentine Naval Ministry printed day pass permitting German Ambassador passage to Isla Martín García to visit Capt. Robert Höpfner, with cachets (Höpfner had been permitted to work at the embassy with intelligence officer Dietrich Niebuhr), etc. £200-£250





971 972

Falkland Islands: 1982 Conflict, Argentine Forces

- 963 ☑ Envelope addressed to seaman Carlos Alberto Quiña on board the Crucero *General Belgrano*, sent from Loma Grande on Apr. 28 bearing 200p., 500p. (3), showing fine strike of Naval Censor 258 cachet and resealed by white on black "CENSURA NAVAL ARGENTINA" label, very rare. Also a group of fourteen photos taken on the *Belgrano* during naval exercises in 1969. *The ARA "General Belgrano"*, formerly USS "Phoenix", was sunk by torpedoes fired by nuclear submarine HMS "Conqueror" on May 2. Photo.
- 964 ☑ Selection of Correo Naval labels and Armada Argentina envelopes comprising ECMA (Islas Malvinas) label unused, ECBNUS label used on (Apr. 30) and (May 5) envelopes, U (Ushuaia) used on (Apr. 11) envelope, also unaddressed envelope with boxed "SECRETO" (ex Davis). (5 items) £100-£150
- Operation Sutton, the British landing at San Carlos from May 21-23 1982 by 3 Commando and attached units of the Parachute Regt. resulted in the capture of eight Argentine personnel: "PRISONER OF WAR PERSONNEL RECORD" form dated May 21 for P.O.W. no. 1, Raúl Alfredo Almirón of "R.I.12 A Comp, Supp. Section", captured that day at around "1400" at "West coast FANNING HEAD with 105mm" (mortar), most unusual. £80-£100
- "KIT WITHDRAWL FORM" form dated May 21 for P.O.W. no. 1, Raúl Alfredo Almirón of R.I.12 A Comp, Supp. Section, captured that day, listing five personal items confiscated, signed by the prisoner and reception officer, most unusual. £80-£100
- "IDENTITY CARD" form issued for 'a Person who accompanies the Armed Forces' dated May 22 for P.O.W. no. 1, Raúl Alfredo Almirón, identified as "I/C HOWITZER TEAM (105mm)", signed by the prisoner, most unusual.

£80-£100

1982 Conflict, British Forces

- 968 British Forces airletter to Shropshire, written on May 17 but arriving in London only on June 8 with Maritime Mail c.d.s. (code 6), sent to his wife by Sgt. P.J. Herrington on board RFA Sir Bedivere, having departed from Ascension for the Falklands on May 14. Sergeant Herrington served as member of the small RAF Bomb Disposal Unit deployed to accompany the Task Force. Arriving in San Carlos Water on May 24 HMS "Antelope" was immediately seen to be on fire following the explosion of a 1,000lb during efforts to defuse it and during repeated air attacks that day "Bedivere", "Galahad" and "Lancelot" were hit and holed by similar weapons. Photo.
- British Forces airletter to Plymouth, written on May 27 but arriving in London and with Maritime Mail machine cancellation only on June 20, sent to his wife by Staff Sgt. van der Bijl with interesting contents regarding the current conditions and progress with intelligence gathering, the airletter redirected to Shropshire with note from forwarding party that "The men will be home by 31st July". Nicholas van der Bijl served with the Intelligence Corps in HQ 3 Commando Brigade during the Falklands Conflict, later authoring "Nine Battles to Stanley (1998), "Victory in the Falklands" (2008), "My Friends, The Enemy: Life in Military Intelligence" (2020) and "The Unseen Falklands War" (2022) among other works. Van der Bijl was one of the first into Stanley after the Argentinian surrender as part of an intelligence operation in search of documents and selecting several hundred officers for further interrogation. Photo.
- 970 British Forces airletter to Grimsby, written on June 2/3 but arriving in London and with Maritime Mail machine cancellation only on June 22, written by seaman J.R. Green on HMS *Hermes*. Also two further covers addressed by Green to family members franked 15½p. cancelled on arrival by London Maritime Mail June 18 c.d.s. (code 8) and June 20 machine cancellation respectively. (3 items) Photo.
- 971 (June 3) British Forces airletter to Plymouth, cancelled BF.4I code "*" F.P.O. 141 c.d.s. (Ajax Bay/Teal Inlet) with Plymouth June 24 arrival and redirected to Shropshire, sent to his wife by Staff Sgt. van der Bijl with interesting contents regarding the interrogation of Argentinian P.O.W's and the forthcoming attack on Port Stanley. Photo.
- 972 (June 19) British Forces airletter to Shropshire, cancelled two fair to good strikes of BF.4I code "*" F.P.O. 141 c.d.s. (first day in Stanley), backstamped July 1 arrival, sent to his wife by Staff Sgt. van der Bijl with interesting contents regarding being under fire, the Argentinian surrender and interrogation of P.O.W's. Photo. £200-£250



Falkland Islands: 1982 Conflict: British Forces continued

973 (June 20) airmail cover with HMS Endurance dated cachet in red, bearing Mailships 6p. tied by Fox Bay July 20 c.d.s. with Royal Marines Detachment and Argentine Air Force Meteorological Service cachets, and ms. note "No stamps available Southern/Thule or Grytviken" signed by Lt. Keith Mills. Lt. Mills commanded the detachment of Royal Marines on board "Endurance" which defended South Georgia when the Argentines invaded on Mar. 29 and was later awarded the DSC for his courage. After the ceasefire the marines proceeded on the "Endurance" to remove any remaining Argentine presence on Southern Thule in the South Sandwich Islands. Photo.

1982 Conflict, Civilian Mail

- Argentine Occupation of South Georgia, (Mar. 27) commercial cover to Oxfordshire correctly franked at 15p. rate by 1p., 4p. and 10p. tied by rare SG21 c.d.s. (in use for one week only) with additional strike and large St Andrews Bay Mar. 18 dated cachet at left, sent by Cindy Buxton and Annie Price who were filming for Anglia Television on the island. Also printed insert from the Deputy Postmaster apologising for the delay in transmission of the item and explaining that it had been carried in his hand luggage whilst he was a prisoner of the Argentines, very scarce. Photo.
- (Mar. 27) cover to H.L. Bound in Port Stanley franked by Reindeer 5p. tied by rare SG21 c.d.s. (in use for one week only) with large St Andrews Bay Mar. 18 dated cachet at left. Also printed insert from the Deputy Postmaster apologising for the delay in transmission of the item and explaining that it had been carried in his hand luggage whilst he was a prisoner of the Argentines, very scarce. Photo.
- 976 Small group comprising undated (first day) commercial cover to the Rose Hotel franked Mail Ships 5p. crossed by biro line, also Type I (flag at foot) c.d.s. on (Apr. 6) commercial airmail cover to Surrey franked Shipwrecks 13p. crossed by biro strokes, Type I on (Apr. 7) local cover to H.L. Bound with Mail Ships 5p. crossed by three biro lines and another strike cancelling Argentine \$1,000 on local cover to Rev. H. Bagnall. (4 covers) Photo.

£200-£250

- 977 ☑ Type I (flag at foot) c.d.s. on (Apr. 6) commercial airmail cover to Cheshire with enclosed letter dated Apr. 4, "Must give them credit it was a well organised take-over", correctly franked Shipwrecks 13p. crossed by biro strokes.

 Photo.

 £120-£150
- 978 ☑ Type II (flag at top) c.d.s. on three covers, (Apr. 13) on local cover to the Agricultural Dept. with Mail Ships 5p. unusually uncancelled, on local cover to Joan Bound, apparently commercial despite use of airmail envelope and correctly franked Fishes 5p. crossed by biro stroke, and (Apr. 22) cancelling Argentine \$1,000 on cover to Buenos Aires with Shipwrecks 5p. alongside cancelled by biro strokes, backstamped Apr. 26 arrival. Photo. £200-£250
- 979 (Apr. 13) airmail envelope and larger envelope (slight faults) to the same addressees in Argentina, the first bearing Fishes 5p., the second with 5p. pair, both crossed by biro strokes and with type II (flag at top, type 3 "1982" close to frame) c.d.s. alongside. Photo.
- Various: An extensive range of covers, ephemera, later souvenir and commemorative material in a carton, with British forces mail incl. later with cancellations and cachets, Task Force ship cachets on mainly philatelic covers, civilian mail with two (Apr. 2) from Fox Bay, one commercial to Hampshire with enclosed letter, (Apr. 7) cover franked 5p. crossed by biro lines, Argentine pre-Conflict propaganda and occupation period with telegram receipts, soldier's covers incl. 11p., 13p. (2) and 18p. (3) aerogrammes, use of P.O. telegram envelopes (2), stampless incl. one with "CORRESPONDENCIA DEL SOLDADO/SIN CARGO", etc., mostly good to fine.

Fox Bay

981 \(\text{1910 picture postcard of Port Stephens (Heyburn L-8-I) addressed to Ireland, endorsed sent from "Roy Cove/West Falkland/Dec. 18th", franked 1904-10 1d. cancelled in Stanley by slightly indistinct Dec. 23 F.5 c.d.s. Photo.

£120-£150

982
1915 incoming picture postcard from Chile, sent from Santiago Nov. 20 franked 4c. pair, addressed to "Doctor Henry/"Fox Bay"/West Falklands/Via Andes", with Port Stanley Dec. 9 receiving c.d.s., unusual. Photo.

£100-£120

983
1926 to 1952, selection of mainly philatelic covers variously addressed with FB.1 or FB.2 cancellations, with 1926
'Wilson' envelope with ½d. to 2½d., 1933 Centenary frankings incl. 1½d. block of four used 1933 (Mar. 8) to
Norwich, 1½d. marginal single on 1937 Knights of Malta paquebot cover to Malta. (11 covers)
£180-£200

Falkland Islands: New Island

984 O Type N.2 c.d.s., part to full strikes on 1904-12 1d., 1912-20 ½d. (2), 1d. (3), 2d. on piece, 2½d., 6d. piece, mainly good to fine. (9)

Operation Tabarin 1943 - 45



- 985 ☑ Western Union Cablegram window envelope to Andrew Taylor, received first at Canadian Military Headquarters on Dec. 20 1943, subsequently passed to the War Office, the Canadian Postal Service Overseas, before finally arriving at Port Lockroy on Dec. 9 1944, as evidenced by Graham Land arrival c.d.s. on reverse. The delivery time of nearly twelve months shows that, on this occasion, the Western Union slogan of "The Fast Route" did not apply. Almost certainly the unique example of an incoming cablegram. Ex Belfield. Photo. £300-£350
- 986 🗷 1944 (Apr. 3) 'first day' envelope bearing South Georgia Overprint set of eight, self-addressed by Capt. Andrew Taylor c/o Madge Biggs at Port Stanley with signature on flap and Apr. 8 Stanley arrival backstamp. Photo.

£100-£120

- 987

 1944 (Aug. 28) rare censored cover to New Zealand from Norman Layther, radio officer at South Shetlands Base B during the first season, franked 1d. cancelled B.3 at Deception Island, with PC.90 censor label lifted to display "PASSED BY CENSOR" handstamp and signature of W.A. Flett as Acting Magistrate. Carried on the William Scoresby with Port Stanley Dec. 15 transit. Ex Dixon and Du Pont. Photo.
- 988 In 1944 cover to Lieut. A. Taylor in England, sent from Revelstoke, British Columbia on Oct. 28 bearing Canada 4c., and much redirected with label affixed addressed to "Naval Party 475 c/o G.P.O./London", backstamped F.O.O. SC.751 Nov. 30 and Dec. 17 in London, large blue Postal Tracing Section datestamp Dec. 20 1944, finally arriving with Graham Land (E1) Jan. 16 1946 receiving c.d.s. where Taylor was on secondment as Surveyor Base D. An exceptional item. Photo.



990

- 989

 1944 (Nov. 11) envelope bearing Graham Land Overprint set of eight self-addressed by Capt. Andrew Taylor at Port Lockroy.

 £100-£120
- 990
 1945 (Jan. 24) legal sized envelope to England, franked at double rate by Graham Land 1944-45 2d. and with Port Lockroy naval tombstone censor initialled and dated by Capt. Andrew Taylor at lower left, with light Stanley transit on reverse, the cover sealed by adhesive tape. Photo.

Falkland Islands Dependencies

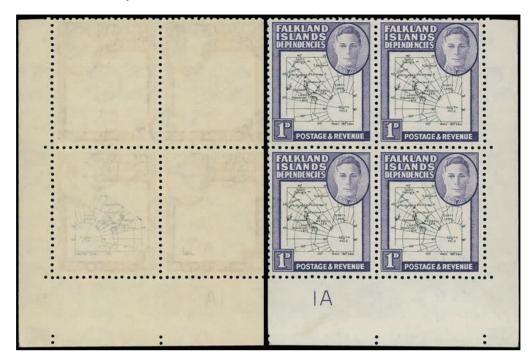




_....

- 991
 1946 Thick Map ½d. to 1s. set, the 6d. showing variety missing "I" used on 1946 (Feb. 2) philatelic cover cancelled in South Orkneys. Photo on page 134.
- 992 ½d., 2d., 3d. (2), 6d. mint, ½d., 1d., 2d., 3d. used, each showing missing "I" in "S. Shetland Is." [Pl. 1, R. 1/2], fine. S.G. G1b, G2b, G3b, G4b, G6b. Photo.
- 993 ★ ½d., 4d., 6d., 9d. and 1s. showing "SOUTH POKE" variety, mounted mint, fine. S.G. G1c, G5c, G6c, G7c, G8c. Photo on page 134. £200-£250
- 994 1d. single and block of four, 2d., 3d. pair, 6d. mint and 3d. used with variety extra Island, mainly fine. S.G. G2aa, G3aa, G4aa, G6aa. Photo on page 134.
- 995 ❖ ⊞ 2d. block of four, the upper right stamp showing missing "I" [Pl. 1, R. 1/2] used on piece with central Admiralty Bay "NO 18/53" type G3 first day c.d.s. S.G. G3, aa, cat. £357+. Photo. £120-£140

Falkland Islands Dependencies continued



996 🗗 1948-49 Thin Map 1d. Pl. 1A lower right corner block of four showing large part offset of map vignette on reverse of corner stamp [R. 6/10] and trace on [R. 6/9] resulting from the corner of the previous sheet having been folded over. Likely unique and previously unrecorded. *To be listed in Heijtz eighth edition*. S.G. G10 var. Photo.

£200-£250



- 997 ▲ 1954 2s. Pourquoi Pas showing centre misplaced 2mm to the left, tied to piece by Deception Island type B6 "11 MR/56" c.d.s., fine. SH 70v1, S.G. G36 var. Photo. £80-£100
- 998 1981 Plants 15p., lower marginal example showing spectacular perforation error, perforated double (triple in selvedge), unmounted mint, fine. Heijtz certificate (2022). S.G. 93 var., to be listed as SH 167v3. A spectacular new error, similar to the Darwin 1982 34p. perf. double (SH 349v3). Photo.
- A most interesting selection of mainly postcards featuring the whaling industry, South Georgia and other Dependencies contained in a boxed Oriel album, incl. South Georgia 'homemade' types incl. Governor's annual visit, HMS *Calcutta*, 1910 Pettersen of Norway card (Heyburn Q-7-q), 1915 R.&A. Hardy (Z-6-zz) and "THE MOST SOUTHERLY CHURCH" (without heading), 1927 Larsen of Tønsberg cards (9), South Shetlands with 1924 Hektoria (AJ-1-aj), 1925 cards (AK-1-ak, AK-2-akz (2, one bearing Overprint 2d.), AK-3-ak and two AK-4-ak) and 1933 Les Hardy (AQ-13-aq), also 1933 T.&N. Binnie card (AW-10-aw) used 1956 in Graham Land and expedition Christmas card with mounted photograph of the *Penola*. (32 items)
- Collection in two albums incl. 1944-45 Overprints with South Georgia and South Orkneys 1944 Overprint and 1946 Thick Map "SPECIMEN" perfins (not guaranteed), 1946 Thick Map 3d. unmounted mint corner strip incl. missing "I", 6d. black and ochre used corner pair incl. broken arc, 1948-49 Thin Maps mint and plate blocks (affixed by selvedge) incl. dot in "T", South Georgia 1971 surcharges with 2p. on 2d. surcharge misplaced, gutter pairs with 1979 Cook (blocks), 1980 and 1984 definitives, watermark varieties incl. South Georgia 1977-78 3p. on 3d., Dependencies 1982 Rebuilding Fund £1+£1, all unmounted mint, 1972 Shackleton photographic essays signed by designer, etc. chiefly fine.
- A mint and used collection in an album, incl. South Georgia, South Shetlands, 1946-49 thick map 9d. with "SOUTH POKE" used on piece, 1d. and 6d. with dot by oval mint, 1954-62 sets mint and used, 1963-69 sets mint and used, etc., varied condition. (few 100s)

 £700-£800
- A collection of covers and airletters from 1944 to 1961 in a Plymouth album and on stockleaves, the majority philatelic, variously bearing Overprint, Map, Ships or T.A.E. overprint issues, good range of Base cancellations incl. scarcer with 1948 (2) from South Orkneys and 1949 from South Shetlands 'Collinson' covers to London, 1958 Admiralty Bay to Surrey bearing 2s., 5s. and 10s. but receiving "INSUFFICIENT POSTAGE FOR/CARRIAGE BY AIR", Trans-Antarctic Expedition with De Havilland survey flight and signed covers etc. (86) £150-£200

Graham Land



1003

1944 (Dec. 8) registered and censored legal-sized 'Thompson' envelope from Graham Land to Australia bearing Dependencies 1944 Overprint set of eight tied by fine strikes of Port Lockroy A.1 c.d.s. with large type H9 U.S. civil authority "U.S. CENSORSHIP/EXAMINED/By 61023/V" in purple alongside, scarce type 11 registration label ("Fox Bay" deleted) label below, backstamped at Stanley Dec. 15, Montevideo Mar. 3, arriving finally at Sydney June 4. Photo.

£150-£200



- 1004

 1945 P.C. 90 "OPENED BY EXAMINER/D.D.A./28" label on cover from Christchurch, New Zealand with 1944

 Health set, addressed to "The Chief Postmaster/Graham Land/Via Falkland Is", backstamped faint Port Stanley

 PS.3 transit and E1 "16 JAN 1946" arrival datestamp. Photo.

 £100-£120
- Five hand illustrated postcards by Karl Lellman, comprising 1946 (Jan. 17), two depicting the *Scoresby* (one similar to Heyburn BA-1) and bearing Overprint 9d. and Thick Map ½d. with 1s. respectively, 1949, one (Mar. 18), two (Mar. 22) depicting Antarctic scenes and penguins, two bearing Thick Map ½d. pair, 6d. or Thin Map ½d. (2), all cancelled by type F1 c.d.s's in black, an attractive group.
- 1006

 1949 (Mar. 22) Two hand illustrated postcards by Karl Lellman, the first depicting the *Scoresby* and bearing Thick Map set of eight, the second showing Antarctic scene and penguins and bearing Thin Map set of nine, all cancelled by type F1 c.d.s's in violet or black, most attractive. Photo.

 £250-£300
- Argentine Islands, Base F 1951 (Dec. 31) envelope to England sent by Base Leader John Green (with endorsement on flap) at the opening of the 1951-52 Season with enclosed letter on *John Biscoe* letterhead (amended in ms.) dated July 20, the cover bearing Thin Map 6d. and 1s. as "registration facilities are not available here owing to lack of suitable safe guarding between here and Port Stanley" and "unable to supply change". Photo. £80-£100
- 1008 ▲ 1953 sketch design for type A4 first Port Lockroy datestamp, basic layout demonstrated in ink on piece (202 x 78mm) endorsed "Specimen for Dependencies" with fine strike of PS.3 "17 JU/53" c.d.s. alongside and initialled violet handstamp "POST OFFICE SUPPLIES DEPARTMENT/MOUNT PLEASANT/LONDON EC1" at left. Unique. Ex Koefman and Bryant Rose. Photo. £100-£120

South Georgia



1009
■ 1906-07 "FROM THE SOUTH GEORGIA EXPEDITION BY E SWINHOE" cachet in violet on real photographic unused postcard showing local scene with snow covered mountains. Ernest Swinhoe was manager of the South Georgia Exploration Company which leased South Georgia from 1 July 1905. Only one used example of a postcard with this cachet is known. SH cat. £800. Photo.



1010

1906-07, two unlisted real photographic postcards by Veiga & Brazil of Punta Arenas, both depicting an elephant seal, one handstamped "FROM THE SOUTH GEORGIA EXPEDITION BY. E. SWINHOE" below, unused. Ex Wharton. Photo.

£400-£500

The Small "South Georgia" Imprint





1013

- 1011 ☑ 1910 (July 4) struck across 1891-1902 6d. pair on cover registered to Louis Williams in Port Stanley, other adhesives cut away, cancelled by SG1 c.d.s with additional strike below. SH SGU2b. Photo on page 138. £180-£200
- 1012 ▲ 1910 (Aug. 15) struck vertically across selvedge of right marginal 1904-12 1s. cancelled by SG1 c.d.s., fine. Ex Flaat. SH SGU2b. Photo. £120-£150
- 1013 ▲ 1910 (Aug. 15) struck horizontally across lower selvedge of corner marginal 1904-12 1d. cancelled by very fine SG1 c.d.s., fine. SH SGU2b. Photo. £100-£120



South Georgia: The Small "South Georgia" Imprint continued

- 1014 🔾 1911 (Dec. 3) struck diagonally across 1904-12 2½d. cancelled by SG1 c.d.s., fine. SH SGU2b. Photo. £80-£100
- 1015 🔾 Struck diagonally across 1904-12 1/2d. cancelled by two part strikes of SG1 c.d.s. B.P.A. certificate (1967) SH SGU2b. £100-£120
- 1016 🗷 1912 (Feb. 12) struck at foot of 1904-12 6d. (trivial corner imperfection) on 'Lawson' registered cover to Liverpool with SG1 cancellations and registration label, carried on the Harpon and later the Orcoma with London Mar. 24 and Liverpool backstamps, and coloured PSNC card of the vessel (Burley PSNC 8-AAA) included. Photo.

£350-£400

- 1912 (Feb. 13) struck below 1904-12 1d. (2) on 'Lawson' cover to Liverpool with SG1 cancellations, carried on the $1017 \boxtimes$ Harpon for onward transmission. Photo. £300-£350
- 1912 (Feb. 14) struck below 1904-12 1d. pair on 'Lawson' cover to Liverpool with SG1 cancellations, carried on 1018 🗷 the *Harpon* for onward transmission. Ex Hopkins. Photo. £300-£350
- 1019 ⊠ 1912 (June 29) struck across selvedge of 1904-125s. on 'Lawson' cover to Liverpool with central SG1 c.d.s., carried on the Cacholote to Montevideo, an exceptional item. Ex Mayall and Ayre. Photo. £500-£700
- 1020 O The SG1 c.d.s., six strikes "AP 12/13" with SG1 registration label cancelling 1904-12 ½d., 1912-20 ½d. (3, incl. a pair) and 1d. on piece, fair to good strikes in brown on 1904-12 ½d. (4, incl. three together on piece) and also a further ½d. apparently showing indistinct part strike of scarce "CUSTOMS/SO. GEORGIA" oval datestamp. (4 items) £80-£100
- 1021 Souvenir album entitled "FROM/South Georgia" and containing full set of eighteen coloured postcards issued by Ray V. Hardy in 1914 (Heyburn U-1-u to U-18-u), attractive and rare. £400-£500
- 1022 ⊠ 1914 "FROM/South Georgia" set of eighteen coloured postcards issued by Ray V. Hardy in 1914 (Heyburn U-1-u to U-18-u) unused, odd minor bend or stain but chiefly fine. Photo. £300-£400
- 1023 🗷 Whaling Mail, 1927 (Feb. 8) envelope from J. Olsen on the SS Sposa at Leith Harbour (note on flap confirms) to Sandefjord franked by 1/2d. and 2d. (piece bearing adhesives cut away but reinstated) cancelled South Georgia SG2 c.d.s., carried on the Sellasia, with Mar. 30 machine arrival on reverse. Photo. £100-£120

The 1928 Provisional Surcharge







1025

1024 🗘 21/2d. on 2d. purple-brown, mint, a little overall gum toned but unmounted. S.G. 115, cat. £1,300. Photo.

£350-£400

1025 2½d. on 2d. purple-brown, used on piece. S.G. 115, cat. £1,500. Photo. £400-£500

1026 ⊠ 21/kd. on 2d. purple-brown just tied by light strike of first day SG2 "C/FE 7/(28?)" c.d.s. to envelope addressed by Assistant Magistrate A.G. Nelson-Jones to Ebbw Vale, endorsed "Per S/S 'Albuera". In just tying the stamp's corner the cancellation date appears unclear, as on similar examples from the very small group of family 'first day covers'. Photo. £700-£800





Ex 1035

South Georgia continued

- 1027

 1928 (Oct. 29) envelope to Tönsberg franked by 2½d. in the 'Prussian blue' shade (mint steel-blue included for comparison), tied by SG2 c.d.s., vertical filing fold well clear of adhesive, carried on the barque *Tijuca* to Buenos Aires, departing on the following day laden with whale oil, guano and nine bags of mail. Ex Burley and 'Stanley' collections. Photo.

 £150-£200
- Collection of covers etc. from 1929 to 1985 on leaves and stockleaves, variously franked and addressed, the majority philatelic, incl. 1929 to Stanley bearing 'Whale & Penguin' values to 1s., 1935 'Davies' cover with Centenary ½d. and Silver Jubilee 1d., 1941 'Lea' cover with "Passed Censor" straight line and 1938-50 values to 1s., 1950 to Stanley unusually bearing South Orkneys Overprint 2d., 1952, 1954 (2, one front only) whaler's covers to Scotland franked Thin Map 2½d., later with scarcer cachets etc. (46) £250-£300
- 1029 (Nov. 6) whaler's real photographic postcard (local scene with mountains and seals) with seasonal greetings message to Oslo, Norway with 'Whale & Penguin' ½d. and 1d. paying foreign postcard rate and tied by SG1 c.d.s., creased twice but scarce. Photo.
- 1030

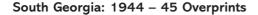
 1930 (Oct. 11) envelope registered to Buenos Aires, sent (endorsement on flap) by a member of the "Cia. Arg. de Pesca" at the "Estacion Gritviken", franked by 'Whale & Penguin' 2½d. pair with type SG5 registration label and ms. markings but undelivered, arriving Oct. 21 but returning via London with return cachets etc. Ex Barton. Photo.
- 1031 ☑ 1931 (Jan. 27) whaler's cover to his wife in Sweden endorsed from "Th Karlsson, S/S Polar-Chief", franked for double foreign rate by 'Whale & Penguin' 2d. (2) tied by SG1 c.d.s. Also a cabinet card portrait photograph of Karlsson from circa 1910 and Karlsson's penknife, apparently faced in whalebone (?) with slight damage, inscribed "FALKLAND WHALING CO LTD/GOD JUL" (Merry Christmas) with company flag. Tragically, Thure Karlsson was lost overboard late in the 1930-31 season, caught by a harpoon line when fired. A unique assembly and poignant story. Photo.
- 1032

 1933 (Apr. 24) 'Grant' cover registered to Kent bearing 1933 Centenary 1½d. block of four with central SG2 c.d.s., SG5 registration alongside and June 9 Maidstone arrival backstamp, minor staining. S.G. Z56. Photo.

£120-£150

- 1033 № 1933 (Apr. 24) 'Grant' cover registered to Kent bearing 1933 Centenary 6d. pair tied by SG2 c.d.s. with SG5 registration below and June 9 Maidstone arrival backstamp, minor staining. S.G. Z60. Photo. £120-£150
- 1034 ☑ 1936 to 1951, four whalers' covers from South Georgia to Norway, the first (roughly opened with flap missing) to Husvik franked Silver Jubilee 2½d. with Tønsberg Mar. 10 1936 machine transit on reverse, the second endorsed from Arne Mathisen at Husvik Harbour sent 1947 (Nov. 26) franked at airmail rate by Thin Map 1s., the third sent 1949 (Jan. 2) to Minde with printed imprint on flap of Øivind Eskedal franked at double seamail rate by Thin Map 3d. pair , the last 1951 (Sept. 21) a Spanish language airmail envelope to Notodden endorsed from Ole Hauge in Grytviken franked Thick Map 1s. with Oct. 18 arrival backstamp. £350-£400
- 1941, 1945, two censored whaler's covers, the first sent 1941 (Jan.) by Carl Alex Below of the Compañía Argentina de Pesca catcher "Morsa" to the Norwegian Seamen's Church in New York showing straight line "Passed Censor" in violet (a2, straight "P") and resealed by U.S. Censor clear tape but adhesive removed (possibly in search for hidden message), ex Parry and Harry Evans, the second soiled and creased, sent 1945 (May 7) to Buenos Aires franked Overprint 3d. and resealed by "Opened by Censor" label (type a, 84mm inscription) on reverse. (2 covers) Photo.
- 1036 ☑ 1941 (Oct. 28) two printed 'J.E. Lea' envelopes registered to Manchester, one bearing 1938-41 ½d. to 1s., eleven values affixed to both sides, the other with 2s.6d., 5s., blue and chestnut, 10s. black and orange-brown and £1, all tied by individual SG3 datestamps and both covers showing fine straight line "Passed Censor" in violet (type a2 with upright "P") and SG5 registration label numbered "28" and "24" respectively. £250-£300
- 1037

 1941 (Oct. 28) printed 'J.E. Lea' envelope registered to Manchester bearing 1938-50 2s.6d., 5s. blue and chestnut, 10s. black and orange-brown and £1 tied by individual SG3 datestamps, showing SG5 registration label and fine straight line "Passed Censor" in violet with unusually back leaning "P" below. S.G. Z85-Z88. Photo. £200-£250





Essay of proposed overprint "SOUTH GEORGIA/DEPENDENCY OF THE" in red on imperforate ½d. black and deep green affixed to thick card (127 x 78mm) with surround highlighted in Chinese white, "THE" crossed by diagonal deletion line, dated "21/4/43" at upper right and initialled "S.L.". Unique. Also reproductions of the five known similar essays on values from 1d. to 1s. Ex Belfield. Photo also on inside front cover.



- 1039 ★ ½d. black and green, variety WATERMARK SIDEWAYS, mint, fine and rare. Ex 'Bougainville' Collection. S.G. B1a, cat. £4,750. Photo. £1,400-£1,600
- 1040 ☑ 1945, unusual incoming censored cover from Australia addressed to the Postmaster, registered May 2 from Edgecliff, N.S.W. bearing Gloucesters 5½d. (2), with "PASSED/BY/CENSOR/504" lozenge handstamp in violet, backstamped Sydney, San Francisco, New York and with May 7 1946 violet arrival (a journey time of 1 year, 5 days), the cover foreshortened with some creasing. Photo. £80-£100
- Whaling Mail, 1946, 1955 (2) three incoming envelopes to Husvik Harbour from Larvik, Teie and Tønsberg in Norway respectively, the first a scarce item from the second season after World War II routed direct via the Southern Venturer. Ex Barnes. £100-£120
- 1042 🗷 1946 (Jan. 17) whaler's cover addressed to to Akers Savings Bank, Oslo, Norway with 3d. foreign rate paid by South Georgia 1944 Overprint 1d. (3) tied by two good to fine (for these) strikes of SG5 c.d.s., attractive. Photo.

£150-£200

- 1043

 1946 incoming cover from Norway, despatched from Larvik on Dec. 2 addressed to Husvik Harbour and endorsed per the S/S *Southern Collins* via Messrs Salvesen. A scarce item from the second season after World War II. Ex Barton. Photo.
- 1044 ☑ 1948 (Apr. 28) locally addressed envelope bearing 1938-50 5s. indigo an yellow-brown tied by fine SG8 c.d.s. B.P.A. certificate (1971) S.G. Z86a. Photo. £100-£120
- Whaling Mail, 1949 (ca.) to 1955 (ca.), seven covers sent from Husvik Harbour addressed to Elsie Andersen in Stavern Norway, apparently sent by Holger Andersen, the first two franked Thin Map 3d. and with uncancelled Falklands ½d. affixed to reverse as seal, the others at 5d. foreign rate variously composed, some minor cover faults, the cancellations indistinct. £300-£350

South Georgia and South Sandwich Islands



1046 **②** 1986 Queen's 60th Birthday 24p. with vignette obliterating country name due to dramatic colour shifts, the gutter pair from the top of the sheet, unmounted mint and fine. SH 231v1, cat. £1,000+, S.G. 154 var. Photo.

£500-£600

- 24p. with vignette obliterating country name due to dramatic colour shifts, marginal from the foot of the sheet, usual light horizontal bend, fine unmounted mint. SH 231v1, cat. £500, S.G. 154 var. Photo. £150-£200



1043

South Shetlands



- The Deception Island Oval, mainly fine complete individual strikes "4 DEC 1920" in violet tying 1912-20 5s. maroon, 10s. and £1 to piece endorsed "T. Binnie Esq. Port Stanley F.I." below. Very rare, likely unique. S.G. Z117, Z118, Z119, cat. £3,950. Photo. £1,200-£1,500
- 1049

 1929 (Mar. 5) envelope to U.S.A. franked 2½d. in the 'Prussian blue' shade, tied by good strike of B2 with Port Stanley Mar. 11 transit backstamp. Heijtz certificate (1996). Photo.

 £120-£150
- 1050

 1946 (Jan. 28) 'J.E. Lea' cover to Manchester bearing 1938 Second Printing, 2s.6d., 5s., 10s. and £1, tied by light B4 c.d.s's in violet, Port Stanley Feb. 21 transit on reverse. R.P.S. certificate (1995) S.G. Z159-Z162, cat. £585 as used. Photo.

 £100-£120



Polar Expeditions

Arctic



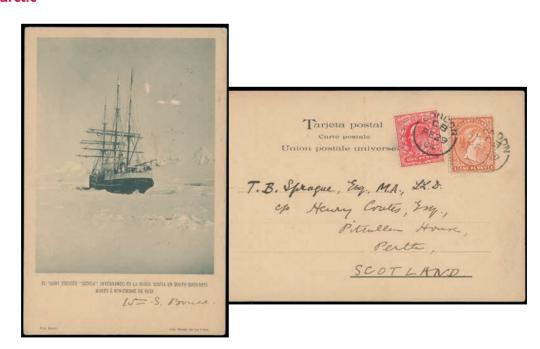
1051
■ MacMillan-Byrd Expedition 1925: Envelope carried on the first leg of the expedition with purple four line
"AIR MAIL/Phila - Boston/VIA/MacMillan Expedition" cachet, addressed to Boston bearing 2c. cancelled by
Philadelphia Navy Yard Station June 9 duplex with Boston June 11 duplex alongside and on reverse. Photo.

£150-£200

- Very small envelope endorsed "Via/US Navy/Plane/Lt. Com./R.E. Byrd" in red, carried and signed by Byrd, addressed to the base at Etah, Greenland with Lexington-Concord 2c. tied to reverse by one of two fine strikes of "U.S.Navy/(anchor)/Polar Expedition" cachet. Rare. Photo.
- U.S. 1c. postal stationery card, cancelled by Philadelphia Navy Yard Station June 10 duplex, with typed account on reverse confirming having been carried on the attempted Polar flight, signed by both Byrd and MacMillan and with double oval "MACMILLAN AERIAL/POLAR/1925/MAIL/ARCTIC EXPEDITION" cachet in blue. Rare. Photo. £180-£200
- Two unused 'homemade' real photographic postcards showing expedition ships *Peary* and *Baudouin* respectively.

 Taken at Wiscasset, Maine before departure on June 20. £80-£100

Antarctic



1055 ☑ Scottish National Expedition 1902-04: Dr. Mareno, Museo de la Plata picture postcard of the Scotia overwintering, signed on picture side by expedition leader William Speirs Bruce, used from London to Perth, Scotland addressed to mathematician Thomas Bond Sprague and most unusually bearing Falkland Islands 1891-1902 1d. and G.B. 1902-10 1d. both cancelled by small "LONDON/GB/FE29/04" c.d.s.'s. Wharton ED-1. Photo.

Antarctica continued



- 1056
 British Antarctic Expedition 1907-09: Farnol of London real photographic picture postcard depicting Shackleton at his desk and signed on picture side by Shackleton himself, unused, small repaired tear at left. Wharton GE-2. Ex Wharton. Photo. £500-£600
- King Edward VII Land 1d., Royle printing mint single and used marginal block of four and single, good to fine.
 S.G. 1. £150-£200

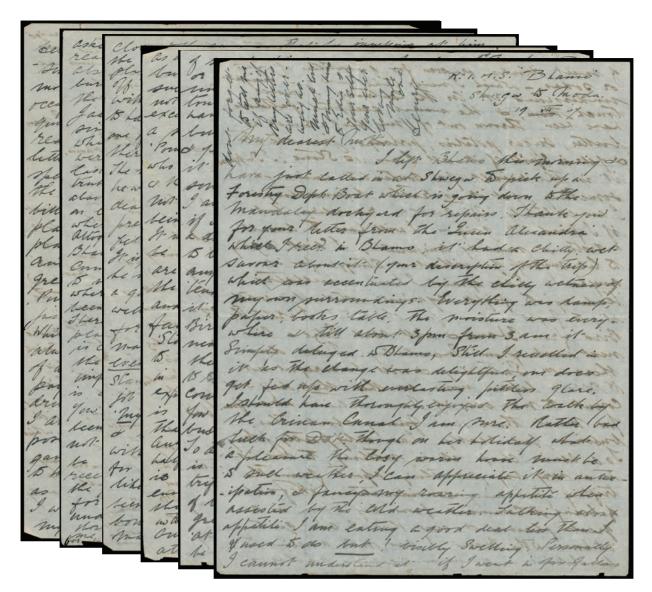


German Expedition 1910-12: Fototipia-Jacobo Peuser of Buenos Aires picture postcard depicting the Deutschland, (Wharton Ib-1) and addressed to Berlin bearing Falkland Islands 1d. tied by 1911 (Dec. 16) SG1 c.d.s. and with "DEUTSCHE /SÜDPOLAR EXPEDITION" label at left lightly tied by very pale (characteristic of this date) strike of violet four line "Polarschiff Deutschland/Súd-Georgien/Grytviken/10 Dezember/1911" cachet. Photo. £300-£350



Ex 1059

1059 ▲ British Expedition 1910-13: Victoria Land ½d. and 1d. on separate pieces, mainly fine. S.G. A2, A3, cat. £1,090. Photo. £250-£300



- British Expedition 1910-13: Six page autograph letter to his mother dated July 19 1907 written and signed by Lt. Henry Robertson 'Birdie' Bowers, who perished with Scott in their tent on their return from the South Pole. This lengthy and informative letter was written whilst on duty on board the RIMS gunboat Bhamo. The only member of the Scott expedition without polar experience, Bowers had enlisted in the Royal Indian Marine Service in 1905 and in June 1907 was given temporary command of the "Bhamo". A very scarce item, most Bowers letters being now held in archives. Photo.
- 1913 (Nov. 11) souvenir illustrated programme for lecture given by Commander Evans to the Nottingham Mechanics' Institution, telling "the Story of Captain Scott's Expedition", with signatures incl. the Duke of Portland and Evans himself. Lieutenant Edward R.G.R. Evans, R.N., later Lord Mountevans (1880-1957), was second-incommand of the expedition and captain of the "Terra Nova". He accompanied Scott to within 150 miles of the Pole, but later became seriously ill with scurvy and was invalided home, only narrowly surviving the return journey. Photo on page 148.
- 1062 ▼ First Byrd Expedition 1928-30: 1933 Chicago World's Fair postcards, small selection comprising Wharton types PC-1 and PC-2 used, PC-3, PC-5, PC-6, PC-8, PC-48a and unlisted card by C.R. Childs Co. (similar to PC-49) unused. (9 cards) £80-£100
- Operation Highjump 1946-47: USS *Pine Island*, two "Penalty for Private Use" envelopes sent officially from medical officers on board, stampless and with U.S. Navy 15763 BR. duplex, the first (Jan. 11, with "1946" year error) to Commander Western Sea Frontier in San Francisco on the day of discovery of the crash site of the aircraft *George I* in which the captain of the ship had been travelling, the second (Jan. 17) with Task Force 68 cachet sent to the Chief of the Bureau of Medicine and Surgery in Washington DC sent five days after the survivors had been recovered. *Henry Howard Caldwell (1905-1985) was declared officially missing after the flying boat (in which he was an observer) crashed on the Thurston peninsula. Three of the crew were killed and Caldwell, with other survivors, was marooned for thirteen days before rescue. Photo on page 148.*





Antarctica continued

1064 ☑ 1954 Expedition labels in green (49) and purple (79), all in complete sheets of twenty (4 x 5), unmounted mint, some slightly stuck together, otherwise mainly fine. £300-£400

Collections: Various modern covers etc. in a carton incl. T.A.A.F. and studies in two boxed albums of RRS

Bransfield and James Clark Ross with cachets, incoming mail, photographs etc.

£100-£120

British Antarctic Territory



1066 1963-69 ½d. to £1 (both) sets unmounted mint and used, fine. S.G. 1-15a.

£100-£120

1067 ❖ 1971 10p. on 2s. violet and orange-sepia, variety watermark inverted, unmounted mint, marginal at right, fine.
S.G. 34w, cat. £750. Photo. £250-£300

1068 ■ **1975-81** 50p. Lincoln Ellsworth and £1 John Rymill, perf. 12, both variety watermark inverted, used with Halley "29 DE/87" type Z7 c.d.s. to 'Barber' cover, the £1 with lower margin (unaffixed) S.G. 77aw, 78aw. Photo.

£350-£400

1069 **②** 1980 R.G.S. 150th Anniversary 11p. gutter pair, both showing offset of black colour (head) on reverse, unmounted mint, fine and very scarce. SH 95v1, cat. £300+, S.G. 95 var. Photo. £200-£250

1070 ❖ 1981 Antarctic Treaty 20th Anniversary 10p., variety watermark Crown to right of CA, unmounted mint, fine.

SH 99wmk1, cat. £300, S.G. 99w, cat. £400. Photo.

£120-£1250

Mainly unmounted mint collection on leaves incl. 1963 to £1 mint, 1971 surcharges used, watermark varieties incl. 1975-81 50p. watermark inverted corner block of four, scarcer gutter pairs, 1966 Churchill 1s. gold misplaced, 1980 R.G.S. 11p. offset of black etc., chiefly fine.

1072 An unmounted mint Q.E.II selection, incl. 1963-69 £1 map (3), £1 Endurance, etc. (66) £100-£150

